



---

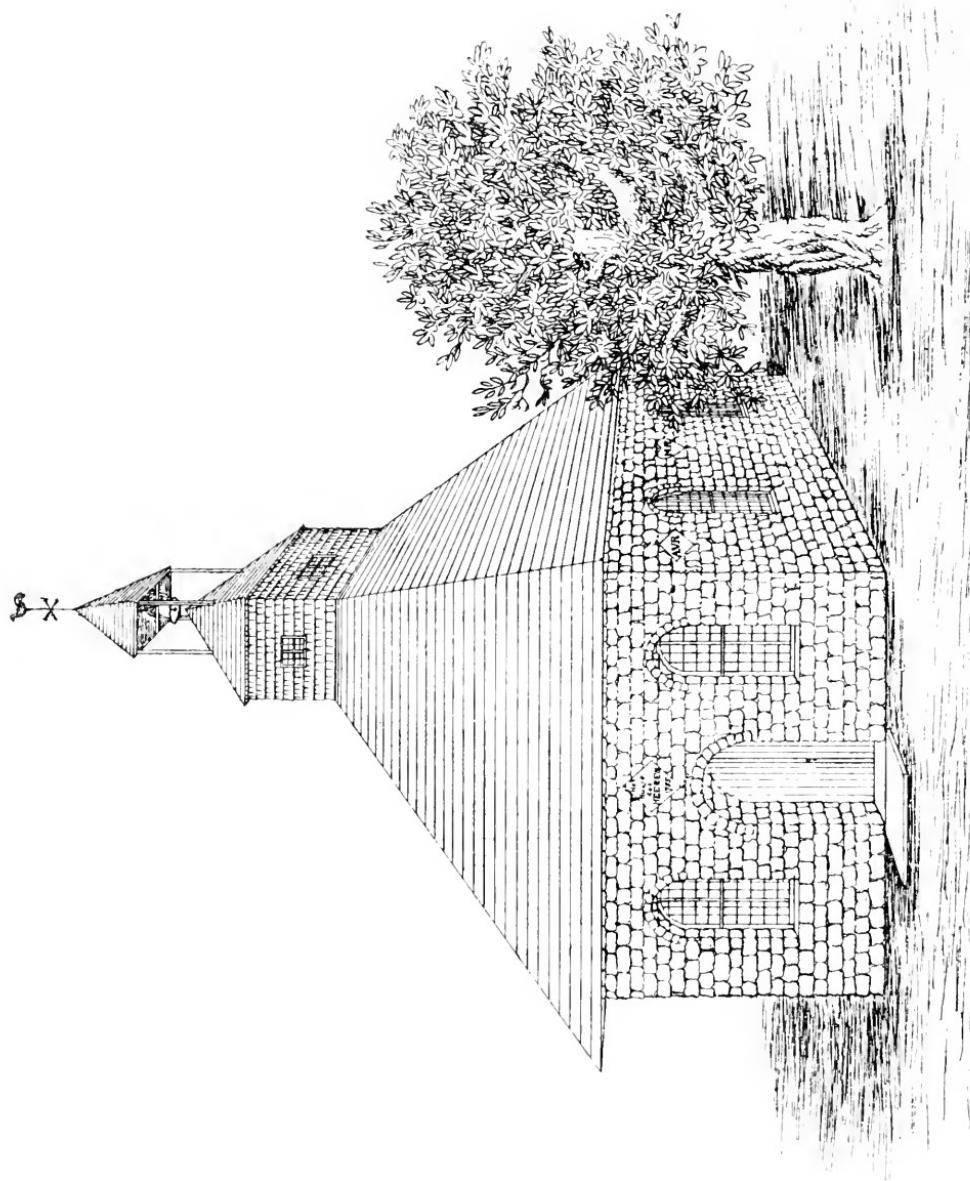
THE OLD DUTCH CHURCH AT TOTOWA.

---

COPYRIGHT 1892

By WILLIAM NELSON





HISTORY  
of the  
**OLD DUTCH CHURCH**  
AT TOTOWA  
Paterson New Jersey

1755--1827

BY WILLIAM NELSON

Baptismal Register 1756-1808

---

PATERSON, N. J.;  
PRESS PRINTING AND PUBLISHING COMPANY, 269 MAIN STREET.  
1892.

47211 X

100 copies printed on heavy paper

100 copies printed on thin paper

All for private circulation

50c. 1-  
Alv. Nelson

# CONTENTS.

---

Forewords .....	7
-----------------	---

## The History

I. Introductory .....	9
II. First Preaching at Totowa.....	11
III. Organization of the Totowa Church.....	11
IV. Totowa's First Call to a Pastor.....	14
V. Dominie David Marinus.....	16
VI. The First Consistory.....	22
VII. The Deed for the Old Church Site.....	24
VIII. The Trustees in 1762.....	26
IX. The Church on the Hill-Side.....	27
X. Its External Appearance.....	28
XI. Internal Appearance .....	31
XII. Church-Going in the Olden Time.....	34
XIII. The Successors of Dom. Marinus.....	35
XIV. A Tragic Incident.....	39
XV. Reconstruction of the Old Church .....	41
XVI. Pew-Holders in 1816 .....	43
XVII. Statistics.....	46
XVIII. "God's Acre".....	46
XIX. Burning of the Old Church.....	48
XX. Supplementary Notes.....	50
 De Nieuwe Beroepsbrief van Do. David Marinus.....	59
Baptismal Register.....	61-131

## Appendix

I. "A Lest of Salliry for Dominy Schoonmaker" .....	133
II. "Pew Holders of the first Reformed Church of totowa" .....	134
III. Subscription toward Rebuilding the Church.....	136
IV. Another Subscription toward Rebuilding the Church.....	137
V. Disagreement about Rebuilding.....	140
VI. Pamphlets by Dominie Marinus .....	141
Index.....	143



## F O R E W O R D S .

---

From the lips of the “oldest inhabitant” the writer was wont many years ago to hear much about the Old Dutch Church at Totowa, till in fancy he could picture to himself the quaint square stone building with pyramidal shingle roof, and odd belfry; the box-pews, with doors carefully closed; the queer pulpit perched up at one end, overshadowed by the huge sounding-board; the sturdy Dutch folk who with reverential air listened to the Word as expounded by Dominie Marinus, Dominie Meyer, Dominie Schoonmaker or Dominie Eltinge, and at intermission strolled about the solemn “God’s Acre” where reposed their dead who waited the resurrection into Life.

The “oldest inhabitant” is forever passing away. Cornelius Van Winkle, Cornelius H. Post, Ralph Doremus, Mrs. Catharine Doremus, Abraham H. Godwin, Avery Richards, John R. Van Houten, David Bensen, Richard Van Houten and others from whom the writer in former days gleaned their recollections of the Old Church and its founders, have all gone. Soon there will be none left who have worshipped within those walls.

To preserve the accounts obtained directly from those personally familiar with the Old Church has been the aim of the writer, that there should be a permanent memorial of an edifice wherein so much for good was wrought during three quarters of a century. Oral tradition has been supplemented by original documents, hitherto unpublished.

There has been added the Record of Baptisms, in the original Dutch, the only early record of the church known to exist.

The frontispiece is drawn from the description on pages 28-31 and the sketch by Uzal W. Freeman, mentioned on page 33, and which was printed in 1811 (not 1825, as stated in the text).

Much of this History was published by the author in a local newspaper about 1871. It has been re-written and revised, and a large amount of new material since discovered has been incorporated. In its present shape it is hoped that the work may be of some value as a contribution to local history, and serve to perpetuate the memory of that ancient landmark—the  
**OLD DUTCH CHURCH AT TOTOWA.**

Christmas-Tide, 1892.



## THE OLD DUTCH CHURCH AT TOTOWA.

---

### I. INTRODUCTORY.

For more than three-quarters of a century the church-going people of the country now included within the limits of the city of Paterson attended divine worship at what is known in our local history as "The Old Dutch Church at Totowa." More than sixty years have passed since the quaint and venerable structure was swept out of existence. In a few more years none will be left who can say they have stood within its walls. Already it is difficult to glean any facts concerning its history from living witnesses. Most of the particulars hereinafter given were obtained years ago from persons who have long since gone to join the "innumerable company" who once worshiped at this old church. To put in permanent and available form some account of the history of this ancient edifice the following pages have been written, as a contribution to the local history of the neighborhood.

While most of our older citizens have heard of the old Totowa church, vague accounts of which are handed down by tradition, accurate, definite information concerning it is not readily obtained. The only church records bearing on its history known to exist are, 1st: the Acquackanonk Church Records—one ponderous folio containing entries from 1724 to 1773, and two smaller manuscript volumes, down to and after 1816; 2d, the Totowa Church Records—one volume containing the Treasurer's accounts from 1795 to 1816, and minutes of Consistory thereafter until 1833; another volume containing min-

utes of the Great Consistory and meetings of the congregation, in 1816, and 1827 to 1857; and a third volume containing a baptismal register, 1756-1809, to which is prefixed a copy of the call to the first pastor of the church. The Acquackanonk Records contain a few direct references to the Totowa church, as hereinafter noted; again in 1810, in reference to a dispute between a member of the church and the pastor, and in 1816 when the connection between the two churches was finally dissolved. The Totowa Records are not connected at all, and give no insight into the workings of the church until 1825 and thereafter. Hence, we must look elsewhere for much of the information as to the history of the church for the first three-quarters of a century of its existence. The more important authorities will be mentioned as quoted.

The Acquackanonk Church chose its first officers in 1694, and was located about where the First Reformed church of Passaic now stands—partly, doubtless, because there was something of a settlement there, and because it was most convenient to the greater part of the congregation. During the next thirty years the population north of Acquackanonk increased to such an extent that a church was organized at the Ponds (1724),\* and Totowa, Paterson, Preakness and Pompton Plains were represented in the Acquackanonk Consistory by the Van Gysens, Peterses, Vreelands, Van Winkels, Vander Beeks, etc. In May, 1710, Peter Helmerichse van Houte was elected Deacon, and he was doubtless the first chosen from Totowa. In 1716, Joris (George) Reyersen was elected a Deacon—probably from Pacquanac; in 1718—Simon van Nes, from Singack, or perhaps from Pompton Plains; in 1719—David Hennion, from Upper Preakness; in 1720—Roelof Helmerichse van Houte, doubtless from Totowa; in 1730—Cornelis Doremes, who settled at Preakness in 1723; in 1732—Paulus van der Beek, of Pompton Plains; in 1734—Dirk van Houte, of Totowa; in 1737—Roelof Van Houten, Elder; in 1738—Thomas Doremes, Deacon; in 1739—J(acob) V. Houten, Elder; in 1742—Helmech R(oelofse) V. Houten, Deacon; in 1743—Cornelis Hel(merichse) V. Houten, Elder; Hel. Piet. V. Houten, Deacon; in

\*Now Oakland, Bergen County.

1744—Robbt. v. Honten, Deacon; in 1745—Joh's Reyerszen and John Vincent, Deacons; in 1751—Rinier van Houte, Church Master; in 1753—Dirrick van Honte, Elder, Gerrebrand van Houte, Deacon; in 1755—Johannis Vanhoute, Deacon. These are the names only of the church officers chosen from north of the Passaic river; the van Winkels, Vreelands, Posts and Gerritses chosen from the Boght, Wesel, Slooterdam and vicinity were even more numerous. This indicates the growing importance of the church membership north of Acquackanonk, and the increasing need of regular preaching at some place between Acquackanonk and the Ponds.

## II. FIRST PREACHING AT TOTOWA.

It was the custom of the old Dutch ministers to preach occasionally through the week at hamlets remote from the churches, and it is not unlikely that Dominie Jonannes Van Driessen, pastor at Acquackanonk and Pompton, 1735-48, may have held forth sometimes at or near Totowa, though he says nothing of it in his voluminous personal memoranda in the Acquackanonk Records.

## III. ORGANIZATION OF THE TOTOWA CHURCH.

The organization of the Totowa church is undoubtedly due, under God, to the zealous efforts of a pious young man, David Marinus, who, while yet a Theological student ("S. S. Theol. Studiosus") was called (Nov. 12, 1750) to take charge of the churches at Acquackanonk and Pompton. He seems to have been a man of some means, and instead of occupying the parsonage at Acquackanonk during his whole ministry, he bought (July 20, 1754) of Henry Brockholst a tract of one hundred acres lying on Totowa, between the Falls and Hamburg avenue, or more definitely between the present streets known as Marion street and Red Woods avenue, and extending from the river about 5,700 or 5,800 feet north to between Chamberlin and Chatham avenues, including the present city poor farm. The price was £200 "current lawful money of New York," about \$500 of our money to-day.\* Tradition says he built a

\*Bergen County Deeds, Liber E, p. 189; Book A of Bergen County Transcribed Deeds in Passaic County Clerk's office, p. 274.

house and lived on this tract, on the north side of Totowa avenue, near the present Jasper street, about where stands an old stone house formerly occupied by the late Robert Field. Dec. 2, 1760, he sold this place to Gerrit Van Houte, of Slooterdam, for £400 "current money New York" (about \$1,000).\* The transaction was really an exchange, it is said, the Dominie removing to and occupying Van Houte's farm at Slooterdam (where the Van Bussums now are), and Van Houte removing to Totowa and occupying the Dominie's house. This dwelling was replaced by a subsequent purchaser, Albert Van Saun, by the stone house now standing, near Jasper street, as above mentioned.

To Dominie Marinus's residence on Totowa is doubtless due the organization of the new church, which was effected in about a year after his settlement there. The location of it was also his work, in all probability, as it was almost within a stone's throw of his dwelling.

In the first volume of the Acquackanonk Church Records are several minutes, setting forth the steps taken to organize the new church. Following is a translation :

The 12 November 1755 at 3 o'clock in the afternoon the Venerable Consistory of Achquechenonk met. The meeting was opened with prayer by the President and a letter was delivered which was opened and read containing a request from a part of our Congregation at Totua, wherein they petition the Venerable Consistory to know (1) how much service they shall be allowed in the new church [*Kerk*]† at Totua (2) whether the Churches [*Kerken*] namely that at Achquechenonk & that at Totua shall be governed by one or by two Consistories (3) and whether every portion of the Congregation shall contribute money for the services or the Salary shall be paid by each [church] equally.

Whereupon Do. Marinus remarked in the first place that he intended to stand by his call until the matter should be settled between the Congregation and a conclusion was reached by the majority of the Consistory

\*Bergen County Deeds, Liber E, p. 193; Book A of Bergen County Transcribed Deeds in Passaic County Clerk's office, p. 277.

†In Dutch, *Gemeente* or *Kerk* is used indifferently to denote a church or congregation, while the church edifice is always denoted by *Kerk* or *Huis*—or *Huys* in the older writings. The writer has in the translation just given been careful to denote wherever the word *Kerk* is used, as it might have a bearing on the date of the erection of the church at Totowa.

1

That to the Northern part of our Congregation at Totua (in case the congregation shall approve) the fourth part of the services shall be allowed

2

That the two churches [*Kerken*] namely that at Achquechenonk and that at Totua shall be governed by one Consistory

3

That the Salary shall be equally paid with these conditions in case the majority of the Congregation shall approve and on this account it has been provisionally resolved that the Congregation of Achquechenonk shall be called together by themselves the next Thursday eight days at the old church [*by de Oude Kerk*] at ten o'clock in the morning and then the meeting was closed with a *Danksegge*.

DAVID MARINUS, Praes:

The 20 November 1755 the above articles were well approved by the majority of the congregation and upon the question when the Church [*Kerk*] at Totua shall be organized, it was resolved that the Consistory shall first inquire how much Salary the Congregation is willing to raise by voluntary subscriptions, in order to see whether the Congregation can make up such a sum of Money as Do Marinus judges to be reasonable, proper and necessary to have, in case the very successful Do Marinus is willing to perform the said service in the new Church [*Kerk*].

The Great Consistory and Congregation of Achquechenonk assembled together the 24 February, 1756 in the Church [*Kerk*] at Achquechenonk. The meeting was opened with prayer to God, by the President. First there was read a letter from the Northern part of our Congregation at totua containing a desire that they might have a separate government in their Church [*Kerk*] and pay their own Salary. Next there was read by the President a reply from our Consistory at Achquechenonk, wherein they grant the petition of Totua on condition that our Congregation shall approve

Which having been read to the Congregation they after deliberation unanimously approved

1

That those who henceforth incline to belong to the Church [*Kerk*] at Totua shall hereafter be considered as becoming a church on their own account and have a Separate Government & as a congregation combined with Achquechenonk shall have a fourth part of the service and shall pay a fourth part of the Salary

2

Permission is given to Do David Marinus to constitute a consistory and to perform a fourth part of his preaching service at that place immediately

3

The Congregation of Achquechenonk is empowered fill up their Consisto-

ry,\* depleted by those taken out and it is the order of the Congregation that a New call be made on Do David Marinus in combination with the Venerable Consistories of Totua & Pomptan

## 4

The sense of the Congregation was proposed by the Undersigned and the above approved by the Congregation.

## IV. TOTOWA'S FIRST CALL TO A PASTOR.

The following quaint and interesting document, translated from the Dutch, as originally entered by Dominie Marinus, in the Acquackanonk Church Records, is Totowa's first call to a pastor :

The New Call [*Beroeſbrief*, letter of call] of Do David Marinus as Preacher at Achqueehmonk Totua & Pomptan.

*In the name of God!*

Inasmuch as the Dutch Reformed church in the till now united Places Achquechenonck & Pomptan in East New Jersey in North America have had the Rev. Do David Marinus as their Pastor [*Herdor*, Shepherd] & Teacher, and your Reverence having already fulfilled the office very zealously and pionously four years among us with Praiseworthy Edification, it has pleased the Richness of God's goodness to cause your Reverence's service of the churches so to grow and flourish that out of the two aforesaid churches, with the general consent of both, a third church has arisen at Totua, which has laid us under the necessity of making changes, and to that End we elders & Deacons of the now three combined Churches of Achquechnonk Totua & Pomptan on Friday the 23 April in the Year of our Lord 1756 in the church at Achqueehmonk assembled and having consulted with his Reverence Do. R. Erickson [pastor at Hackensack] as our consulent [Moderator] and after the invocation of God's Holy name we have finally come to these conclusions:

## 1.

That your Reverence shall perform the half of the Preaching service at Achqueehmonk the fourth at Totua and the fourth at Pomptan.

## 2.

The Holy days mentioned in your Rev.'s First Call [from Acquackanonk and Pompton, viz.: "Christmas and the day after, New Year's, the day after Paas-day, Ascension-day, and the day after Pinxter-day"] shall be observed at those

---

\*June 22, 1755, Jacobus Post was elected Elder, and Johannis Vanhoute, Deacon of the Acquackanonk church, for the term of two years. As will be seen hereafter, their names appear, as Elders, signed to the call to Dom. Marinus, April 23, 1756; May 27 following, Gerrit Van wageninge and Jan Van Blerkom were elected Elders of the Acquackanonk Church, to serve as Elder and Deacon respectively, for the unexpired terms of Post and Vanhoute, withdrawn to form the new church.

places where they come nearest the Sunday, except Ascension-day, which shall serve as a turn in that Church in which your Rev: shall celebrate it.

## 3.

Your Rev: shall preach once on the day of the Lord the whole year through. [No vacations allowed!] Six months at the Longest of the days [i. e., in summer] you shall preach once, and after the morning service you shall catechise in the church: and the other six months of the year you shall catechise when and where you and the Venerable Consistory shall agree, and also at Slotterdam.

## 4.

Twice a year your Rev. shall make house to house visits (*huisbesoekinge doen*) in the congregation at Achquechnonk, once a year in the Congregation at Totua and once in the Congregation at Pomptan, so long as your bodily health will permit, and four times a year you shall administer the Lord's Supper in each Church.

## 5.

Whenever by reason of sickness or absence from home your Rev. shall fail to perform the service at any particular place, it must be performed the next following Sabbath at that place where they were promised, and doing this in the manner we have agreed upon among us, as above mentioned.

1. A yearly salary of Hundred and Sixteen\* Pounds New Jersey money reckoned at half Proclamation money or otherwise New York current money shall be paid you by the Elders and Deacons who now are and from time to time after us shall be in the service, the just half shall be paid you every half year, that is the Ven. Consistory of Achquechmonk shall to your Rev. pay yearly Fifty-eight Pounds, the Ven. Consistory of Totua twenty-nine Pounds, & the V. Consistory of Pomptan twenty-nine Pounds.

2. And besides this a suitable dwelling which was newly built at the time of Do Henricus Koens at Achquechmonk,† and stands close by the Church; a Barn for Horses and cattle, a Well, a garden and Six acres of ground—all these we will repair and keep in repair, which with all the benefits and profits of the same shall be yours as long as you shall continue our Teacher.

3. But should it happen that one or other of the aforementioned United Congregations should refuse or neglect to fulfill their equal part according to their proportion of the service enjoyed by them, whether in respect to the aforementioned Salary or in respect to the aforesaid Repairs, then the other Church or Churches shall have the perfect right (*volleme recht hebben*) to take the service to themselves of the delinquent congregation provided that they shall then be obligated to fulfill the above mentioned conditions.

And for the performance of all this we pledge ourselves as present Elders and Deacons as shall also do all who after us shall from time to time be

\*In the copy in the Acquackanonk Church Records it was written "Hondert en Twent" but the "Twent" was erased and *Sestien* written after.

†Pastor 1726-35. Probably the same house occupied as a parsonage until 1888, on the Dundee drive, at Passaic.

called as Elders and Deacons of our Congregations, and before they are inducted into their office this call must be signed by those Elders and Deacons.

We therefore pray the Lord God then let this our Call prosper and cause it to succeed to the only glory of God's name and to the extension of His Kingdom and to the ingathering (verzameling) and Salvation of many Souls. Amen.

Thus done at Acquackanonk the 22 April 1758, in the presence of me  
Rijndt Erichzon as Consulent.

The original, in the Acquackanonk Church Records, has the following names appended, which are not in the copy prefixed to the Totowa Church Baptismal Register:

*From Acquackanonk:*

Elders—Johannis Walkense vanwijk, Jr.

Jerit pietersen.

Ensch Vreeland.

Gerrit van Warrenrae.

Deacons—Johannis Wanckhuijsen.

Elias Vrelant.

Hartman vrelant.

Jan van Blerkem.

*From Totowa:*

Elders—Simeon Van Winchel

Jaap van Houtte.

Johannis Reversse,

Jacobus Post.

Deacons—Dierk Van Giesen,

Helmich Van Houten,

Johannis van Houten,

Frans Post.

*From Pompton:*

Elders—Michiel Hertie,

Guiliam Bertholf,

Henrick Bertholf,

Marthe Van Duren.

Deacons—Gerrit T. rens his p mark

Just Brem,

Peter Roome,

Albert Bertholf.

## V. DOMINIE DAVID MARINUS.

Who was Dominie Marinus? What was he? Whence came he? How came he to Acquackanonk and Totowa? What was his character? These are questions not easily answered at this

late day. Corwin's "Manual of the Reformed Church in America" (edition of 1869) sums up his career thus:

Marinus, David, studied in Pennsylvania, lic. by Cœtus, 1752; Acquackanonk and Pompton Plains, 1752-6. Appiahanock, Titwana and Pompton Plains, 1756-73. Kakiat 1773-75, suspended; 1774, deposed. Also supplied Fairfield, 1756-73.

Marinus was evidently a native of Holland, who having studied for the ministry in Pennsylvania first connected himself with the German Reformed Synod in that State, and afterwards with the Coetus of the Reformed Dutch church, meeting at New York. This appears from the following extracts from the "Life of Rev. Michael Schlatter, 1716 to 1790," by Rev. H. Harbaugh, A. M., Philadelphia, 1857. Mr. Schlatter labored among the Germans of Pennsylvania and New Jersey. From his Journal these extracts are culled:

On the 28th [October, 1748], two Low Dutch students, who studied in this country, named David Marinus and Jonathan DuBois, inquired of me whether I would assist them in getting permission from the Reverend Christian Synod to present themselves for examination to our Synod. This they desired, that if they should receive a regular call in the church they might then, here in this country, be placed in a position to accept of it. I promised to fulfil their wishes.\*

On the 20th of October [1749], Rev. Reiger opened our Synod, again assembled [at Mr. Schlatter's house, Philadelphia]. \* \* \* \* This Synod consisted of five ministers, besides the two Low Dutch students before referred to and sixteen elders.<sup>t</sup>

Mr. Schlatter having gone to Holland in 1751 and reported the condition of the Reformed church in America to the Synod of North Holland, that body referred the matter to a Committee, in August, 1751, who reported among other things, that "the two Low Dutch students, David Marinus, and Jonathan Du Bois," "ought to be confirmed in the ministry, after previous examination."<sup>‡</sup> This recommendation was subsequently acted upon, as may be seen by the published "Minutes of the General Synod," N. Y., 1859. In the *Journal of the Cœtus*, held at New York, Sept. 19, 1752, we find, p. LXXII, this entry:

\*Life of Schlatter, p. 186.

<sup>t</sup>Ibid., p. 132.

<sup>‡</sup>Ibid., p. 229.

The President read to the Assembly a letter from Philadelphia, laid upon the table by Dom. Ritzema (of New York), which had been written by Dom. Schlatter in the name of the Pennsylvania Cœtus, containing a statement by the Synod of South and North Holland, respecting the two students, Marinus and Du Bois, with an inquiry from the Cœtus of Pennsylvania as to the way in which they should act, since Marinus belonged under our Cœtus. After deliberation, the question was found to be, whether Mr. Marinus should be examined by our Cœtus, or by that of Pennsylvania. This question was taken *ad referendum*.

The same afternoon Garret Van Wagenen, Elder from Acquackanonk, appeared in the Cœtus, doubtless to sustain and encourage his young pastor. For it must be recollectcd (as shown by the date appended to his first call) that Marinus had been called Nov. 12, 1750, while still a student of Theology, to take charge of the churches at Acquackanonk and Pompton. Corwin, Dewitt and other writers make the date 1752. But the date appended to the call of Acquackanonk and Pompton is Nov. 12, 1750, beyond all question, and the writing is Dom. Marinus's own; yet he begins his Baptismal Register Nov. 12, 1752. On the other hand, again, the baptism of a child of his, named David, is recorded (in a crude chirography, that of the Voorleser, doubtless, by whom the records were kept, 1748-52) in the Acquackanonk Records, Nov. 16, 1751; and, too, Marinus himself records eight marriages performed by him during 1751 and 1752 (beginning Oct. 11, 1751), prior to Nov. 12 of the latter year. The date, 1752, is doubtless generally given as the year of his settlement, because that was the date of his ordination, and perhaps for the same reason the three churches, in making out their "new call," in 1756, speak of the "four years" service of "the Rev." David Marinus, he having been entitled to that prefix only that length of time.

Wednesday morning, Sept. 20, 1752, the Cœtus Journal states:

David Marinus laid upon the table two letters from Dom. Schlatter, touching his examination, which being closely examined by the Cœtus, confirmed them in their view that the aforesaid student, being under the Cœtus of New York, should be examined by them; and they so decided. Whereon, D. Marinus requested the examination, and presented his documents and testimonials, which being investigated, were all found to be to his praise, and his request was granted. The President and Clerk being occupied with weighty

matters, Doms. Ritzema and Frelinghuysen were appointed to conduct the exercise, and they appointed the candidate a text and a portion in the languages.\*

The next morning—

The *Examinatores*, proceeding to the examination of the candidate, David Marinus, called to Acquaackanok, first required him to ascend the pulpit and preach from 1 Cor. xii, 3. He was then examined in Hebrew and Greek and in Divinity, in which he gave so much satisfaction that the Assembly found no difficulty in admitting him to the office of the ministry, and whatever belongs thereto. Thereupon he signed the Formulas of Unity, and Dom. Goetschius [of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh] was appointed to ordain him in his holy office, with Dom. Curtenias [of Hackensack] in the laying on of hands.

The Cœtus of New York now write to the Cœtus of Philadelphia :

We must highly approve your zeal for the maintenance of peace and love, shown in the letter of Dom. Schlatter, containing an extract from the resolution of the Synod of North and South Holland, concerning the examination of Mr. David Marinus, together with a proposal to us whether we would find it agreeable to carry out the Synodical resolution.

Our brotherly reply is, that after mature deliberation and a careful inspection of your letter and that of Dom. Schlatter to Marinus, that since this gentleman, with his congregation, belongs under the Cœtus of New York, he ought to be examined by the same. Having thus concluded, we, at the request of Marinus, examined him by two *Examinatores*, in the truths of theology, the languages, etc., and were so satisfied as to admit him to the office of the ministry, and he will be ordained at an early day. Thus you will be saved the trouble.†

The Cœtus, it should be understood, was a body of churches in America formed in 1747 for mutual advice and aid, which finally, in 1754, organized into a Classis and began regularly to ordain persons for the ministry—a power previously reserved exclusively to the church in Holland, and the exercise of which in America was opposed by a large portion of the church here, and hence the formation of the Conferentie to adhere to the old way. The Cœtus was the means of establishing the independence of the American Reformed Dutch church, and founded Queen's, now Rutgers, College for the education of the ministry

\*Journal of Cœtus, p. LXXIII.

†He was ordained October 8, 1752, N. S. A detailed account of the examination as above, the ordination, etc., is recorded by Dominie Marinus in the Acquaackanok Church Records, Vol. I, pp. 633-4.

at home. Dominie Marinus was the first person ordained to the ministry by the Cœtus, and the act excited great hostility on the part of the Conferentie.

Marinus married Anna Du Bois, not unlikely a sister of his fellow student, Jonathan Du Bois. They had a son, David, baptized November 16, 1751, in the Aequackanonk church, as stated above. The sponsors of the infant David were Casparus Zabriskie and Katryntje Van Wagene (his wife).\* Dec. 4, 1753, Johannis Marinus is born, Johannis Wanshair and Christina Wanshair standing sponsors at the baptism. May 3, 1756, Ezekiel Marinus; Waling Van Winkel and Jannitje Van Houte, sponsors. Oct. 7, 1758, Margarita Marinus; Gerrit Van Wagening and Sarah Van Winkel, sponsors. Dec. 10, 1761, Gerret Wynkoop Marinus; Petrus Poulusse and Annatje Kip, sponsors. Some of Marinus's descendants still live near the Big Rock, Bergen county; Garret Marinus, who lived for many years in Hamburgh avenue, near Union avenue, was a great-grandson of the old Dominie.

Dom. Marinus seems to have been a man of uncommon ability. His examination was a splendid success. But there is reason to fear that he was like too many other brilliant young men—he lacked stability of character and that steadfastness of purpose so necessary to his or any other calling, and to retain the affections and esteem of the old Dutch people, who prized those qualities most highly. All his successes appear to have been accomplished during the first five or six years of his ministry. In 1753-'55 nineteen persons were received into the Acquackanonk church on profession of their faith, his wife being one of them. Then the record ceases. In 1755 and 1756, under his ministry, fourteen or fifteen were added each year to the Pompton church. In 1753 he published "A Letter to the Independent Reflector," a small quarto pamphlet of thirty-one pages, reviewing the religious tendencies of certain articles in that paper, which was then edited by the young William Livingston, afterwards New Jersey's "War Governor" during the Revolu-

\*The entry in the Church Record is in this form:

[Parents]		[Sponsors]		[Child]	[Born]	[Baptized]
David Marinus	de booy	Kaspares Zabrieski	Van Wagene	David	.....	16 Novem.

tion. In 1755 the Dominie published another small pamphlet, "A Remark on the Disputes and Contentions in this Province," under the name "David Marin Ben Jesse, Pastor at Aquenonka." From this Hebrew *nom de plume* it may be inferred that he was the son of Jesse Marin or Marion. Both pamphlets are to be found in the New Jersey Historical Society Library, and both display no little ability on the part of the writer.\* But as we have said he seems to have lacked stability of character. After 1761, he resigns to another (from the feminine chirography perhaps his wife) the keeping of the baptismal register, and after 1767 he ceases to keep a marriage record. Unfortunately for him, he lived in troublous times—the conflict between the Cœtus and the Conferentie waged fiercely, and his Pompton congregation being divided, the Conferentie wing got possession of the church and shut him out, so that his friends had to build a new church for him, which they did about 1760, on the Plains. In those days, too, "total abstinence" was unknown, and though it was considered unseemly for a clergyman to get tipsy, it was quite "the thing" for him to stop in the tavern and take a glass of grog; and even the good old Dominie Schoonmaker, more than half a century later, was always in the habit of taking a glass of hot toddy on winter mornings before going into church to preach.

Marinus appears for many years to have regularly attended the General Synod, or Cœtus, as in 1753, 1754 (when he was appointed on an important committee with Doms. Erichzon and Curtenius), 1760 (when he was Clerk pro tem. of the Cœtus), 1764, 1771 (at the general convention of ministers and elders, which preceded the organization of the General Synod), and 1772. The next reference to him in the Minutes of Synod occurs at the session of October, 1779, when the Particular Synod of Hackensack present a long report to the effect that "Dom. Marinus, then pastor at Kekkieth (Kakiat, now West New Hempstead, N. Y.), had again, at various occasions, indulged in his former sin of drunkenness, and other gross improprieties inconsistent with the holy office of a minister of the

\*A further account of these pamphlets will be found in the Appendix.

Gospel;" that the consistory had arrested him from the discharge of the ministry, but he bound himself by a written agreement to amend and was allowed to preach again, but fell once more, and was then peremptorily enjoined from preaching. "On this occasion it was also stated that from all places where Dom. Marinus is conversant, exceedingly evil reports go forth of his disgraceful and scandalous conduct, and that he is also guilty of intruding into various congregations, and preaching the Word of God in taverns and private houses." Sept. 15th, 1778, the Particular Synod called up the erring pastor, when he confessed the truth of the charges, but also "brought various testimonies before the Rev. Body, in which it was declared, that for some months he had conducted himself soberly and correctly." However the Synod suspended him. April 27th, 1779, it was reported that he had represented that the Synod had cleared him, and he was still preaching at Newfoundland and elsewhere, and had resumed his dissipated habits. The General Synod, therefore, October, 1779, on the strength of these reports suspended Marinus, and at the session a year later, it appearing that he persisted in his evil courses, formally deposed him from the ministry.\* Truly a dark close to a life begun so brilliantly thirty years before. It is said that in these latter days the fallen man, conscious of error, would frequently exclaim at the close of an impassioned outburst of his old eloquence, *Doet gij als Ik zegge, niet als Ik doe*—"Do as I tell you, and not as I do." Dom. Marinus left the Acquaekanok, Totowa and Pompton churches and went to Kakiat in 1773. The cause of his removal hence is not known.

## VI. THE FIRST CONSISTORY.

The list of the first Elders and Deacons of the old Totowa church has been given above, but these men merit something more than a passing notice.

Simeon Van Winckel, Elder, was a son of Simon Jacobse (Van Winkel), one of the original Acquaekanok Patentees. He lived in what was known as *De Witte Huijs*—the "White House," on the bank of the Passaic river, at the foot of Willis

\*Minutes of General Synod, Vol. I., 72-75, 76, 81.

street, where there was anciently a ford. He carried on the tanning business there. He died in 1775. He was an uncle of Simeon Van Winkle of the Boght and of Wagraw, who was the grandfather of the late Cornelius Van Winkle of Ellison street, Paterson.

Jacob van Houte was probably of Slooterdam, son of Roelof Cornelis Van Houte and Jannetje Spier, born Oct. 26, 1721, and was the father of Gerrebrant Van Houten, grandfather of the late Judge Gerrebrant Van Houten of Water street, Paterson.

Johannes Reyerse was doubtless of the Gofle, and brother of Marten Ryerson, a liberal friend of the new church. He married Marietje Wessels, and was the father of Evert and Marten, twins, born July 26, 1753, Marten Ryerson standing sponsor at the baptism.

Jacobus Post built what has since been known as Zabriskie's mill, on the Bergen County side of the Passaic river, at the outlet of Saddle river. He was a man of more than ordinary education for his day. He removed with his family to Orange county, N. Y., where his descendants thrive and multiply at Postville,\* near Warwick. He probably removed thither about 1770-80.

Dierck Van Giesen, Deacon, lived in an old stone house still (1888) standing on Totowa avenue, near Ryerson avenue. He was a leading man in the church, and several times represented it at the General Synods.

Helmich Van Houten was probably a brother of Gerrebrand, grandfather of the late Judge G. Van Houten. He lived where the late Richard Benson lived on Totowa avenue, near the Lincoln bridge.

Johannis van Houte probably lived near the little schoolhouse where the road turns off from Totowa to Singack. He was a son of Roelof, one of the earliest settlers thereabout.

Frans Post was either a son of Jacobus Post, above men-

\*Now Edenville. "It was formerly called Postville, out of respect for Col. Jacobus Post, whose father first settled the location and owned the lands upon which the village stands."—*History of Orange County*, by Saml. W. Eager, Newburgh, 1846-7. P. 430.

tioned, or else belonged further down the river, toward Slooterdam.

### VII. THE DEED FOR THE OLD CHURCH SITE.

The next document we have, throwing light on the old church's history, is the subjoined deed, the quaintness of which merits its publication in full. The original deed is still in excellent preservation, being backed with linen for greater durability. It may be well to state that the Henry Brockholst who conveys the property, was the son of Major Anthony Brockholst, who did good service against the French and Indians at Canada in the seventeenth century, but failing promptly to acknowledge allegiance to the truculent Gov. Leisler in New York, on the accession of William and Mary to the British crown, was obliged to flee that Province in 1689, with nearly all the other best men of the city. He and Arent Schuyler bought, Nov. 11th, 1695, 5500 acres of land, in New Jersey, one tract of which (2750 acres) was called the "Lower Pacquanac Patent," extending from the Passaic river near the Falls to the Pompton river, and embracing a large part of Totowa. Brockholst lived at Pompton, about where the late Maj. Wm. W. Colfax lived. Henry Brockholst was born December 28, 1684, so that he was well on toward fourscore at the time he gave the deed for the church-site.\*

Following is the deed to the Totowa church :

To all Christian people to whom these presents shall come, Henry Brockholst Esq. sendeth greeting : know ye that I Henry Brockholst son and heir at law of Anthony Brockholst deceased in the county of Bergen in the province of New Jersey out of the good will I owe and the regard I have for the progress of the Christian Religion and especially the Manner of worship of the low duch Reformed Church of Holland according as the same is Established by the National Synod held at Dordrecht in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and eighteen and nineteen for the promoting of Christian Religion according to the principles and Church Discipline there established for the constitution of christian government we enjoy which prompting for and in consideration of four places or pats [plats?] in the [pne of the church now erected and built upon the premises hereby granted and known by the distinction of No. 1 upon a certain mapp or draught made of the

\*For notices of Henry Brockholst see N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record, IX., 110, 188.

several pnes in said church freely and clearly giveing and allowing unto me my heirs and assignees forever have given granted bargained aliened Enfeoffed released Conveyed and Confirmed and by these presents Do give grant bargain sell alien Convey and confirm unto Cornelius Kip Robert Vanhouten Cornelis Westervelt Johannis Van Blarecom and Cornelis Gerretse Trustees of the Low dutch reformed Congregation of Totowa and to their successors that shall from time to time forever hereafter by the Congregation aforesaid be Chosen a Certain lott of land situate lying and being in the county of Bergen in Eastern Division of the province of New Jersey near the bridge erected over Passaic river at totowa\* where said church is now built on Beginning Eighty links distant upon a North forty three degrees West course from where a little Brook or run of Water enties itself into Passack river; running from thence south fifty five degrees west four Chains and forty five links to a stake thence south eighty four degrees and a half East one Chain and twenty seven links to a white wool tree thence North twenty seven degrees and a half East five Chains and five links to a white Wool soplit thence south forty three degrees East three chains and a half to the beginning containing one acre To have and to hold all the above granted and bargained premises with all manner of appurtenances and priviledges to the same in any manner or ways belonging reserving and excepting all mines and minerals unto the aforesaid trustees and their Successors aforesaid to their only sole use and proper behoof to the Members of the sd low Dutch reformed Congregation who profess the principals of Religion and Church Government or Discipline Established at Dordrecht as aforesaid to the last survivors of the same forever and I the said Henrery Brockholst do for myself my heirs executors and administrators covenant promise grant and agree to and with the said trustees aforesaid and their successors as aforesaid forever that before the Ensealing and Delivery of these presents I am the sole true and lawful owner of the above granted and bargained premises and appurtenances and am lawfully seized and Possessed of the same in Mine own and proper right as a good perfect and Absolute Estate of Inheritance and have in mysself good right full power and lawful authority to give grant bargain sell alien Convey and Confirm the same thus granted and bargained premises and appurtenances in manner as aforesaid and that the said trustees and their Successors as aforesaid for the use aforesaid shall and may from time to time and at all times forever hereafter lawfully and peaceably and quietly have hold use occupy possess and enjoy the above granted premises and appurtenances free and Clear Freely and Clearly as pitted exonerated and discharged of and from all manner of former gifts grants bargains sales leases Mortgages Leases Dowers Entails jointures executions and all manner encumbrances whatsoever without any let suit trouble eviction Ejection or any manner of molestation whatsoever of me the said Henrery Brockholst or any person or persons by from or under me they or any of them. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

\*This bridge crossed the river from the foot of Bank street to where the residence of Mr. Abraham Westervelt now stands, on Water street.

---

fourteenth day of April in the second year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the third by grace of god great Britain France and Ireland King defender of the faith Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and sixty-two.

Signed sealed and  
delivered in the presence of  
GEORGE RYERSE,  
JACOB WIDMOUR.

HENRY BROCKHOLST. [L. S.]

The deed was acknowledged by Brockholst the same day, before George Ryerse, "one of His Majesty's Judges of the Court of Common Pleas for Bergen county." It was recorded August 20, 1802, in the Bergen County Clerk's office in Book P of Deeds, p. 114, and is in Bergen County Transcribed Deeds, in the Passaic County Clerk's office, Book C, p. 90.

### VIII. THE TRUSTEES IN 1762.

A few words may be appropriate concerning the Consistory, mentioned as Trustees in the deed of 1762.

Cornelis Kip was doubtless the co-partner of George De Riemers (Doremus) in the purchase of the Preakness tract, in 1723; and lived at Preakness.

Robert Vanhouten and his wife Elizabeth Post joined the Acquackanonk church in 1738; he was elected Deacon in 1744. He lived west of Totowa, near the Singack road, and was the father of Adrian (born 1750) and Cornelius (born 1753).

Cornelis Westervelt lived near Wagraw, and was the grandfather of the late Cornelius I. Westervelt, for many years President of the Paterson Gas Light Company.

Johannis Van Blerkom lived at the southwest corner of Willis street and Vreeland avenue, in an old stone house destroyed about 1870. He had several children, one of whom, Henry, served creditably in an engagement at Fort Lee, in the Revolution. Johannis was the great-grandfather of the late ex-Mayor Brant Van Blarcom.

Cornelus Gerretse was a large land-owner at the Boght and lived there about the time the deed was given, about where the old Van Winkle homestead (late Riverside Hotel) stood prior to 1873. He sold this property to Simeon Van Winkle, who married his daughter Margaret about 1780. This Simeon was

the grandfather of the late Cornelius Van Winkle, who was named after old Cornelius Gerretse or Garrison.

#### IX. THE CHURCH ON THE HILL-SIDE.

The plot of land given by Brockholst for a church site was almost triangular in shape, and was intersected by that part of the old Totowa road lying between the present Hamburg and Totowa avenues, and from 1870 to 1887 called Water street, but now Ryle avenue. The northerly line would run parallel to Matlock street, and about one hundred feet south of that street. The south line of the present quarry road, running westerly from Ryle avenue, if extended northeasterly would be the line of the old plot. The easterly line ran within fifteen or twenty feet of the brook, or seventy-five to one hundred feet west of the present Hamburg avenue. Thus the better and larger part of the tract lay north of the Totowa road, now Ryle avenue. The property included the lots designated on the city map as No.'s 45 to 56 inclusive, 57 and 59 Water street.

Thus, near the foot of the hill, upon the principal road north of the Passaic, within a stone's throw of the bright and rushing brook which flowed free and unconfined on one hand, and of the rippling Passaic on the other, with the roar of the mighty and undespiled cataract ever sounding near; convenient to the only bridge which then spanned the Passaic river north of the town of Newark; and also (important consideration) convenient to the inn where "refreshment for man and beast" was kept by Abraham Godwin (father of the old General) in the quaint, low stone house, recently the kitchen and dining room of Mr. Cornelius Benson, in Water street, and torn down only in 1886, but at that time directly opposite the north end of the solitary bridge—here we say, under the shadow of the forest-crowned hill, snugly sheltered from boreal blasts, did these God-fearing people erect their tabernacle for the Lord's worship. And here for nearly three-quarters of a century, did they assemble once or twice a month to hear the Word expounded in solemn and impressive Dutch.

The deed for the church-site speaks of the edifice as already built. Probably Brockholst had promised Dominie Marinus

(whose preaching he must have heard at Pompton) to give the land if he should get a church built here. There is every reason to believe that the building had been started, at least, fully seven years before the deed was passed.

The first published notice of the old church is doubtless that of the Marquis de Chastellux, a warm friend of Lafayette's, who traveled with the American army in 1780-2. In his *Journal\** he describes the location of the American Army on Totowa and Manchester Heights :

"It was encamped on two heights, and in one line, in an extended but very good position, having a wood in the rear, and in the front the river, which is very difficult of passage everywhere except at Totowa-Bridge. \* \* Two miles beyond the bridge is a meeting-house of an hexagonal form, which is given to their places of worship by the Dutch Presbyterians, who are very numerous in the Jerseys."<sup>†</sup>

Thus de Chastellux. The word "hexagonal" was probably due to a slip in his memory, for in this case, at all events, it was as incorrect as the statement of the distance of the church from the bridge.

The exact location of the old church was about thirty feet east of the Totowa road (now Ryle avenue), about one hundred feet south of Matlock street, or on the rear of Lot No. 45 Water street (as on the present city map) and on the upper part of Lot No. 47.

## X. ITS EXTERNAL APPEARANCE.

It was about 30x40 feet in area, possibly a little larger. The stone walls were only eighteen or twenty feet high, and the shingled roof overhung them two or three feet, making the walls appear much lower than they really were. The roof rose from all four sides with quite a steep pitch to a common point, which was surmounted by a belfry of great simplicity of construction—four posts like legs straddling over the pyramid-

\*Travels in North America, etc., London, 1777, Vol. I., p. 103.

<sup>†</sup>The original edition reads: "A deux milles au-delà du pont, on trouve un Meeting-House de forme exagone," etc.—*Voyages du M. le Marquis de Chastellux dans L'Amérique Septentrionale dans les années 1780, 1781 & 1782.* Paris, 1786. I., 95. Had the Marquis inserted the word "pieds" after the word "milles" he would have been less inaccurate, although the church was not even two thousand feet, much less two miles, from the bridge. The distance was less than five hundred feet, indeed.

al apex, supporting a miniature shingle roof, which sheltered from the storms, in a measure, but left in plain view the bell and its attendant wheel, by which the people were summoned to service. This quaint belfry was capped by a weathercock, which flaunted his golden plumage in storm and sunshine for many, many years, his giddy evolutions contrasting strangely with the steadfastness of purpose of those whose voices on the Lord's Day ascended up through the not over-close roof beneath him. It must have been a quaint-looking building, altogether, but its plan was very similar to that of all the early Dutch churches in America. The doorway in the middle of the front, towards the Totowa road, was quite spacious, was fronted by a broad step of brownstone, and flanked on either side by a large window. On each side of the building were two other similar windows, the top of each and all being turned with a brick arch, as was also the top of the door. There were no windows in the rear.

It is said that on one stone on the south side wall there was rudely sculptured a heart in outline, and on another a diamond, the former inclosing the initials of Marten Ryerson, and the latter those of his wife Annetje Van Rypen, of whom more anon. Hence the following story: One day a blacksmith down the road saw an Irishman pounding away at the door of the church. He hallooed to him, "What do you want, Pat?" "Sure an' I want a pack of cards." "Cards! How do you expect to get cards there? What do you take that building for?" "Troth an' I thought it was a card factory!" "A 'card factory!' Why, man, you must be crazy: what put that notion into your head?" "Faith, and didn't I see the ace of hearts an' the ace of diamonds on the wall, an' I thought them the advertisement of a card factory?" Pat was mightily taken back when informed that it was a church. The Marten Ryerson referred to was a son of Frans Ryerson, of New York, one of the earliest purchasers of the Wagraw tract. Marten lived in an old stone house torn down about 1870-72, near the corner of Clinton and Water streets, Clinton street being the westerly line of his property. They were interred in a private burying-ground in the rear of the old stone house, No. 117 Water street, whence

the bodies were removed many years later to the old Dutch cemetery, south of the quarry road. Some years ago a grandson, Martin Ryerson, then living in Chicago, had the still handsome marble box-tombs removed to Cedar Lawn cemetery. He died in 1787, aged 79 years; his wife, 1784, aged 68 years. One of the daughters of old Marten Ryerson married James McCurdy, from whom McCurdy's pond took its name. Tradition differs as to the part Ryerson took in the building of the old church—some saying that he did the mason work, and others that he gave largely of his means to help on the undertaking, and hence the privilege accorded him of perpetuating his name in the walls of the church.

Over the doorway, in front, was a whitish or light-colored stone, smoothly cut and polished, about sixteen inches square, but inserted in the wall so as to present the form of a diamond, and in this stone was deeply inscribed this inscription :



"This [is] the House of the Lord, 1755."

The late Avery Richards, of Paterson, who lived for many years in the old frame house still standing (1888) at the north-east corner of Broadway and Carroll street, was the only person the writer ever found who could recollect that date, but he remembered it very distinctly, from the time he first saw it in 1819, and his recollection was undoubtedly correct, being sustained also by collateral evidence \*

Mr. Richards, by the way, when a mere lad, heard his great-uncle, Daniel Fuller, a soldier of the New Hampshire

\*In the printed pamphlet of the late Judge Dickerson's Historical Sketch of Paterson he gives this date as 1745—clearly a blunder, and doubtless a misprint for 1755.

Line in the Revolution, and quartered hereabout one or two winters, tell how he and the rest of a foraging party of soldiers "camped" one night in this very church, "close by the Great Falls."

In front of the church stood a majestic oak tree, which threw its grateful shade over all the space between the church and the road, and its long arms reached out lovingly to the quaint building as if it would fain encircle it in its mighty embrace. For sixty or seventy years did that oak wax grander and lustier. Then, for some reason never explained, it was cut down, to the general regret, it seems, of the whole congregation, for the event was considered of such importance that it is remembered *who* laid the axe to that trunk the girt of which was upward of ten feet—it was Cornelius G. Post. It has been suggested that it afforded too convenient a shade for loiterers during service, but the true explanation doubtless is that the Consistory were on some occasion hard pressed for money, and sold the tree to replenish their treasury. But the old people in years after always connected the felling of that tree with the subsequent destruction of the church! On the north side of the building, up the hill, stood a great buttonwood tree, whose rapidly growing branches, with adjacent undergrowth, formed a favorite and sheltered retreat for the women and children of the congregation.

•

#### XI. INTERNAL APPEARANCE.

Entering the front door (and there was no other) the congregation were immediately in the audience room of the building, there being no vestibule or ante-room. A narrow stairway on either side ran up to the two galleries. The floor was occupied by two double rows of pews—straight, high-backed affairs, with doors to them, the rows being separated by an aisle stretching up the middle of the church. The pews were quite long. Along against each of the side-walls was a high-backed bench, whereon the boys and youths were accustomed to sit, and in front of them, occupying a similar long bench, running the length of the church, sat the slaves and "free persons of color." Human nature was much the same then as

now, it seems, for it is related that the mischievous urchins and youths on the back seats used to "wile away the weary hour" of the Dominie's sermon by carving holes in the backs of the seats before them, and with sundry pins and the like were wont to prod the backs of the aforesaid slaves and free persons of color! But the most striking object that greeted the eye on entering the church was the pulpit. How shall we describe that wonderful product of the carpenter's craft? Fancy a shanghai rooster cut in two vertically and latitudinally, his front half placed up against a wall, and his head cut off and suspended an inch or two above him. Or, it has been described as being like a swallow's nest. Or, like the half of a newel-post cut in two perpendicularly. It was a semi-octagonal box placed against the rear wall, tapering down to a mere post at the floor. This swallow's nest pulpit, only about large enough for one person, was reached by a narrow and steep step-ladder, and the Dominie when mounted to his perch was eight or ten feet above the mass of his congregation, and could almost look down upon the few who occasionally gathered in the galleries. Above him was suspended, like a great umbrella, or like the lid of a box (and we wonder if the preachers who sometimes uttered nonsense in those days did not fear, while talking, that this lid would suddenly come down upon them like an old-fashioned candle-extinguisher?), that wonderful, ancient contrivance known as a sounding-board, which was supposed to catch all the preacher's eloquence and hurl it down upon the congregation below him. This was an elaborate eight-cornered affair, extending from the wall, and supported by a large iron bar which projected several feet out from the wall and held the sounding-board from above. The galleries simply contained long benches, but no pews; the face of the galleries was a kind of open lattice-work, of half-rounded rails--like stair bannisters. The ceiling sloped up like the roof, from the four sides toward a common centre, but in the middle there was a flat space: the whole was ceiled with boards, instead of plastered, and the whole interior was painted a dingy drab. The Ekkers occupied a pew on the right of the pulpit, and the Deacons sat on the left. Before the pulpit, and about six feet

---

from it, was a little box, with a book-rest rising before it, for the accommodation of the man who, next to the Dominic, was altogether the most essential to the successful holding of service in the church. This was the *Voorleser*—the fore-reader or singer, a position occupied in the old Totowa church for many years, with great acceptance, by Albert Van Saun, father of the late Samuel A. Van Saun.

Thus we have described the exterior and the interior of the old church, as it appeared from 1755 until 1816, when it was overhauled. But, says the reader, "Stop, you have told us nothing about the heating and lighting of the church." True, but there were no appliances of the sort about the building; there was preaching there only every third Sunday, and as the people came long distances night meetings were out of the question. As for the heating, everybody carried his or her foot-stove, or if not, suffered accordingly. But the ladies never forgot in winter their warming-pan or foot-stove—a tin box on a stout wooden frame, filled with live hickory coals, covered with ashes which were raked occasionally as the fire grew dull, the tin perforated with holes to let the heat escape and give the fire ventilation. With such a contrivance as this under their feet the ladies kept far more comfortable, generally, than their successors do in badly-ventilated buildings, where all the cold air settles on the floor to chill people's feet through. In these olden times when one got her feet thoroughly warmed she pushed the foot-stove along to the next, and so on. About 1812 or 1814 box stoves were introduced to warm the church, but the elderly ladies always carried their own stoves with them still.

It is said that there was a sketch or view of the church drawn by old Gen. Abraham Godwin, once upon a time, on the walls of the Passaic Hotel, which was so admirable and striking a likeness that his son declared it should always remain, but it was whitewashed over many years ago. There is a crude sketch of the building still in existence on a map of the adjacent Wallis property, executed by Uzal W. Freeman, a local surveyor, about 1825.

## XII. CHURCH GOING IN THE OLDEN TIME.

It is a bright Sunday morning say a hundred years ago, and it is the "turn" of the Totowa church people to have service in their *Kerk*—on the Hillside. The Voorleser and sexton stands in the middle aisle of the old church, in the centre of the building, vigorously pulls the rope that dangles down from the bell through the roof nearly to the floor, and the wheel in the belfry gives a whirl and the bell turns and clangs out its call to the people. Along the few roads leading hither great wagons are seen slowly wending their way churchward, while far more numerous are the groups of horsemen and horsewomen, who prefer that means of conveyance to jolting in heavy wagons devoid of springs over the rough roads. As the appointed hour draws nigh the people gather about the church, awaiting the coming of the Dominie. He arrives in good season, and after appropriately greeting his parishioners on every side, he enters the church, followed by the congregation, who with becoming gravity take their accustomed places, paterfamilias closing the door of his pew as the last of his flock enters. On ascending to the pulpit the Dominie kneels, bows his head, holding up his hat before his face, and silently prays, the congregation likewise engaging in silent prayer. Then he announces a hymn to be sung, or (as was the custom in those earlier days) hands the Voorleser a notice of the hymn selected. The Voorleser stands up in his place before the pulpit, and placing his book in a rack before him starts the tune and leads the singing, *all* the congregation joining. And with what fervor, and how sonorously they chorus the praises of Jehovah! There is no violin, nor bass-viol, nor organ to keep the accompaniment, and no choir to do the singing. The congregation feel that everything depends on their voices, and most heartily do they respond. If you want to hear such singing now, attend one of our Holland churches some Sunday. The Dominie now offers up a brief invocation to God, and then announces a chapter in the Bible, which the Voorleser stands up and reads. After this the pastor gives out another hymn, which is sung as before, the Voorleser leading, and then the congregation settle themselves for a good, full hour's discourse,

under the several heads of "firstly" to "twenty-firstly." Of course the young people thought this terribly prosy, but the longer and more controversial the discourses were the better the old people enjoyed them, for be it remembered they heard a sermon but every third Sunday, and most of them came miles to hear that. The sermon over, the Deacons arise, grasp the long poles in their pew and sally out among the congregation to take up the usual collection—originally sacredly devoted to establishing a fund for the payment of the pastor's salary. The poles are six or eight feet long, to reach the end of the long pews, and on the extremity of each pole is attached a small black bag with a little bell at the bottom which answers a double purpose—awaking sleepers (some of the congregation were remarkably drowsy during the ceremony), and announcing by its responsive jingle, whenever any coppers were dropped in. About 1816, the bells were taken off the collection bags, which were retained in use, however, till the burning of the old church. This sort of "contribution box" was common in all Dutch churches during the last century. The Dominic now offers up another short prayer and dismisses the congregation for three weeks. The service lasted from half-past ten o'clock in the morning until one or half-past one in the afternoon. When the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered, the table having been spread before the pulpit, the Elders, Deacons and heads of families first went up and partook of the symbolical bread and wine together, as handed them by the pastor; then the remainder of the congregation took their turn in sitting down at the Lord's table, till all had been served. After the ceremony, the bread and wine remaining was passed around among the poorer people who had come long distances, by way of refreshment, before they started for home. It was customary for many of the congregation to lunch out on the open green sward in front and on the south side of the church, after service.

### XIII. THE SUCCESSORS OF DOM. MARINUS.

As already stated Dom. Marinus left this part of the country in 1773. But it seems that in 1762 the Conferentie

party, anxious to get clear of Marinus, who was of the Cœtus party, called Dom. Cornelius Blauw to take charge of the churches at Totowa, Fairfield and Boonton (now Montville). He remained about five years, then removed to Hackensack, and died about 1770, after a three years' pastorate. He lived at Two Bridges, and having no carriage was taken to and from church by the more fortunate people. He is said to have been from Holland, a good preacher, but quarrelsome, "invading the congregations of others, accepting calls from the disaffected, and illegally administering the ordinances to them." He fell into irregular, dissipated habits at the last.

From 1767-72 the Totowa pulpit appears to have been vacant, unless Dom. Marinus resumed his old pastoral relation, which is not improbable. However, in November, 1772, Pompton and Totowa called the Rev. Hermanus Meyer, D. D., and he was installed over those churches. Dr. Meyer was born in Bremen, Lower Saxony, July 27, 1733, of good parentage, and received an excellent education. In 1763 he was called to Kingston, N. Y., where he served with marked ability, but desiring to remain neutral between the Cœtus and the Conferentie he offended both, and a majority of the Consistory being of the latter party closed the church door against him, and repulsed him by an armed sentinel. He consequently had to minister for several years in private houses, until he was called to Totowa. In 1784 he was appointed Professor of Hebrew, and in 1786 Lector or Assistant to the Professor of Divinity; in 1789 Queen's (now Rutgers) College conferred on him the degree of D. D. He died at his residence at Pacquanauc or at Two Bridges, after a brief illness, Oct. 27, 1791, widely lamented. He was a profound scholar and had begun a new translation of the Old Testament, but only completed the Psalms. He was buried under the pulpit of the Pompton church, and his remains have never been disturbed.\*

"It is said that his last sermon was from the text, 'He that hath the Son hath life,' dwelling particularly on the last clause of the text, 'hath life.' He had contemplated administering the Lord's Supper two weeks from that day, but he was taken ill. During his sickness he sent for one of the Elders and gave him

\* Sprague's Annals Reformed Dutch Church, pp. 34-6.

directions about his funeral. He only remarked, ‘I meant to have administered the Lord’s Supper next Sabbath, but the Lord has intended otherwise, and I shall not drink wine again until I drink it in my Father’s Kingdom.’ As expressive of his pious sentiments he remarked on taking a little refreshment, ‘I have no more taste for what I once relished, but the bread of heaven is provided for me.’” (*MS. of Rev. Dr. John H. Duryea, 1869.*)

After the death of Dr. Meyer, the connection between Totowa and Pompton was dissolved, after thirty-five years duration, and the connection with Acquackanonk was renewed, the two churches calling the Rev. Henricus Schoonmaker, who was to preach one-third of the time in Totowa. Mr. Schoonmaker was born in Rochester, Ulster County, N. Y., July 18, 1739, and was one of the first licensed by the Coetus. Hence his ordination was opposed by the Conferentie, who managed to get possession of the church at Poughkeepsie, where the ceremony was to take place, locked and barred it. But his friends brought out a wagon under an apple-tree before the church, and from that impromptu pulpit the Rev. John M. Goetschius preached the sermon, and the candidate knelt there and was ordained. He served very acceptably and with great success, until his church required preaching in English, which was beyond his power. Receiving a call in 1773 to Acquackanonk and Totowa he removed hither, and continued to preach in Dutch till the last. In March, 1816, owing to the infirmities of advancing age, he formally relinquished his charges here, after forty-three years of successful labor. As a mark of their appreciation the Acquackanonk Consistory voted him a life annuity of \$205. In the summer of 1816 he removed to Jamaica, L. I., where he lived peacefully and happily with his son, the Rev. Jacob Schoonmaker. “Here, in the blessed hope of a glorious, immortal life, he terminated his earthly career, in the eighty-first year of his age, on the 19th of January, 1820. His body was removed for burial among the people of his last charge, at Acquackanonk, and an impressive funeral sermon was preached by the Rev. P. D. Frelich, then the pastor of the church in that place, from Zachariah 1., 5.”\*

\*Sprague’s Annals of the Reformed Dutch Church, p. 39.

His son Daniel afterwards lived and died at what is now No. 172 Market street, Paterson. As remarked before, the good old man could not preach English. When John King's little daughter Grace (aged five years) died (Nov. 14, 1795), there being no other clergyman within several miles, Dom. Schoonmaker was invited to preach the funeral sermon. But what was the astonishment of the bereaved parents when the Dominic preached away in Dutch, of which they could understand very little! Small consolation could they get from his discourse, however comforting it might have been intended to be.

The Totowa church, which had hitherto had preaching only every third Sunday, now resolved (March 12, 1816) to have service every other Sabbath, if possible, and so notified the Acquackanonk Consistory, but that body seem to have taken time by the forelock, and March 20th notified the Totowa church that they had secured the services of the Rev. Peter Van Pelts, of Staten Island, and asked Totowa to take a third of his services. The Totowa church resolved that Acquackanonk had acted prematurely or *ex parte*, in not consulting Totowa, and repeated the demand for half the ministerial service; but on April 23, agreed to pay \$300 a year for the pastor's salary, if he would preach one-third of the time at Totowa, and also give them services on the intervening Sunday afternoons, for eight months in the year, Totowa to be also exempt from the care or cost of the parsonage. But before this arrangement was consummated it was learned that the Rev. Wm. Eltinge, of Paramus, could be got for sixteen full Sundays in the year (Paramus agreeing), and that he likewise agreed to give his six free Sabbaths, making a total of twenty-two Sabbaths in the year, besides two holiday sermons, Totowa to pay \$300 a year. A proposition was also received from the First Presbyterian church at Paterson to this effect: If Totowa would pay \$250 ("less than one-third of the salary") toward the support of the Rev. Samuel Fisher, Mr. F. would act as their minister in visiting the sick, attending funerals, visiting the schools, and catechising the children, and would preach at Totowa every other Sunday, while the Totowa people would also have the privilege of attending the Presbyterian church. This

---

offer was declined, and after some further negotiation Mr. Eltinge was secured, on the above terms. He always preached in English.

#### XIV. A TRAGIC INCIDENT.

The proposal just mentioned, from the First Presbyterian Church, recalls an earlier occasion when English was preached in the old Totowa church, perhaps for the first time—an occasion connected with the most romantically tragic incident in the history of the Passaic Falls. The Presbyterians of the little town had from time to time been favored with a service in English, and by the year 1812 had become so numerous that they thought themselves entitled to regular preaching. Application was accordingly made to the Presbytery of Orange, and that body recognized Paterson as a mission station, and assigned certain preachers to officiate there at regular intervals. Among those so assigned was the Rev. Hooper Cumming, pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church of Newark. Mr. Cumming was a brilliant young man, the son of Gen. John N. Cumming, of Newark, who had been an officer in the Revolution, afterwards owner of an important line of mail coaches, and had built the first raceway in Paterson. Gen. Cumming was one of the leading citizens of Newark, his son was a graduate of Princeton, of marked ability and engaging manners, a favorite in society, and one of the most promising young clergymen in New Jersey. About six weeks before coming to Paterson to fulfil the assignment of Presbytery he had been united in marriage to Miss Sarah Emmons, of Portland, Me., a young lady spoken of as attractive in person and charming in manners, and but twenty-two years of age. It is not unlikely that Mr. Cumming thought the trip to Paterson on ministerial duties might be utilized as a continuation of his wedding journey, and doubtless his fond young wife was glad enough to accompany her husband where she was sure she would witness new triumphs of his eloquence, and where she would, in his society, enjoy novel and beautiful scenery. We can see in fancy, their delightful drive one Saturday afternoon, in June, along that charming road from Newark to Acquackanonk, by the riverside, and so on to Paterson,

where they were cordially welcomed by Mr. Samuel Colt, in his spacious mansion on Market street, near Main, where the Masonic Hall now stands. On Sunday morning, June 21st, 1812, the bell of the Totowa church clanged out notice that services were to be held that day. It was not the regular Sunday for Dominic Schoonmaker's ministrations, and the use of the church had been kindly given to the Presbyterians on this occasion, no doubt to the gratification of many of the congregation who longed for a sermon in English. Here is a description of the service, from the vivid and imaginative pen of Peter Archdeacon, as published in his "*Sketch of the Passaic Falls*," in 1845. Mr. Archdeacon did not come to Paterson until several years after 1812, so that his information was necessarily derived from others, but what he lacked in personal knowledge he made up in fertile fancy. Says this veracious chronicler:

"He was brilliant as an orator, and seemingly sincere as a Christian; the congregation was delighted with his discourse, his lady was beautiful and possessed virtues in an eminent degree that smooth the rugged path of life and soften the pillow to divine repose. The concluding words of his discourse were: 'Oh, ye people of Israel, why will ye not return?' The accent yet hung on his tongue when a blackbird was seen, and with trepidation flew all around and alighted on the pulpit, over the preacher's head. All eyes were turned to this ominous bird. The preacher in silence viewed the agitated throng, all inspired with divination, but none the point could fix. The next day alas! before the sun had veiled his head behind yon western hill, the flush was nipped, and the lovely seraph's spirit fled to the regions of the blessed! A melancholy gloom overspread the village; the silence of death seemed to pervade; few could give utterance to their thoughts; the mysterious appearance of the bird, thought some, was the harbinger of death; we turn, the angel to conduct her to the mansions of the blest."

It is scarcely necessary to say that the story of the blackbird was an invention of Mr. Archdeacon.

The tale is sad enough when simply told. On Monday morning, June 22d, the day after preaching in the Totowa church, Mr. Cumming and his young wife visited the Passaic

Falls, then in their pristine beauty. Tradition says that he was anxious to hasten back to Newark, and gave a reluctant assent to his wife's desire to visit the Falls. After viewing the scene from various points, together they crossed the narrow chasm to the precipice on the northwest side of the basin. Having looked he stepped back across the chasm, supposing she was close behind him. Looking around, she was gone! It is supposed that she had turned to take a second view, became dizzy and fell over the lofty precipice, here ninety feet in height. Her body was not recovered until the next morning, and was buried the day after, at Newark. Mr. Cumming's mind sustained a shock from which he never recovered, as his subsequent sad and varied career showed.

#### XV. RECONSTRUCTION OF THE OLD CHURCH.

When Dom. Schoonmaker left, a "party of progress" seems to have arisen in the church, and resolved that the old things should pass away. At the same meeting that his resignation was received (March 12, 1816), it was resolved to become incorporated under the act of 1799. Also, to repair the church. Also, "that the present pews be vacated and thrown into common, and that the present pews be equitably appraised by the Committee to be appointed to inspect and examine the church, and determine what alterations and repairs are necessary," the present value of the old pews to be credited on the purchase of the new ones. The following general committee was appointed: John Joseph Blauvelt, Abraham Godwin, Edo P. Merselis, John Doremus, John Van Blarcom, Cornelius Van Winkle, David Benson, Abraham Van Blarcom, John Berdan, Jacob Van Houten, Abraham V. Houten, Albert V. Saun, Edo Merselis, John G. Ryerson, Andrew Ackerman. Adrian Van Houten, Garabrant Van Houten, Esq., and Henry Godwin were "appointed Managers to carry into prompt and immediate effect the determination of a majority of the committee," and to superintend the work. After deliberating two or three times within the next few days, the alterations were agreed upon, a sketch being made by Abraham Godwin, Jr. The work was driven ahead with all dispatch and completed within

the next four months. The old floor was ripped up (by voluntary laborers in the congregation) and a new one thirteen inches higher put in; more light was obtained by putting a fanlight over the door (sidelights beside the door were also authorized, but not put in); the old pews and side-benches were replaced by two double rows of pews much shorter than the others, and not so high by three inches, and a single row on each side under the galleries, in place of the side benches; the galleries were put in good repair, and instead of the open railing a panel face was put in (the railing doing service for many years after as a picket fence in John Joseph Blauvelt's garden, on Totowa); the interior was painted white. The colored people were now assigned the forward part of the northerly gallery, and there sat. It was proposed to fit up pews in the galleries, but this was not done. The repairs and alterations having been substantially completed, the church was opened on Sunday, July 14, 1816, when the Rev. Wilhelmus Eltinge preached his first sermon therein, it being "an excellent discourse from Psalm xxvii, 4; 'One thing have I desired of the Lord, that will I seek after; that I may dwell in the house of the Lord all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the Lord, and to inquire in his temple.'" (*Minutes.*) On Saturday, July 27th, the pews were sold; there were sixty-six pews, holding from four to six persons, and they brought the very handsome total of \$2,056.

Thenceforward the church enjoyed a quiet and rather successful career for eleven years. True, there was something of a "breeze" occasioned in 1825, by Mr. Brant Van Blarcom, of Paterson, submitting to the Consistory and congregation a written document in which he strongly urged the need of having a pastor settled regularly at Totowa or at Paterson. And he proposed that a new church be organized in Paterson, to be governed by the Totowa Consistory or by one of its own, and that a pastor be secured to serve both congregations, preaching alternately on either side of the river. To this end he offered to give a seven years' lease of "the double-house in Parke street, next north Robertson's watchmaker shop," (where A. & J. Spear's shoeshop now is, No. 93 Main street), the yearly rental of which

was \$260, and friends offered to furnish the house for a parsonage. His offer he considered equivalent to \$350 a year. It is understood that Mr. Van Blarcom wanted to get the Rev. Benjamin C. Taylor, then at Acquackanonk, called to Paterson and Totowa. The Totowa congregation seem to have been very angry at Mr. Van Blarcom's offer, and declared that they were satisfied with Mr. Eltinge, and "resolved, that we are not yet ready to sell our minister and our souls for the sum of \$350 per annum for seven years."

#### XVI. PEW HOLDERS IN 1816.

The following is a report of the sale of pews after the reconstruction of the interior of the church in 1816, showing the number of each pew, the number of sittings in each, the purchaser or purchasers, and the price paid:

Pew No. 1, 8 seats, two seats bought by John D. Ryerson, for \$5. (Four seats were reserved to Henry Brockholst's heirs, in accordance with the deed of 1762.)

No. 2—4. Wm. Ferguson, \$11.

No. 3—5. Daniel Benson, \$22.

No. 4—4. Hartman Van Norder and Cornelius Westervelt, each two seats, \$17.

No. 5—5. Jacob I. Van Houten, three seats, Francis Van Winkle, two seats, \$29.

No. 6—4. Richard Van Gieson and Halmech R. Van Houten, each two seats, \$17.

No. 7—6. David Bensen, \$32.

No. 8—4. Albert Terhune, \$17.

No. 9—5. Daniel Van Horn, \$37.

No. 10—4. Edward Mitchell, \$21.

No. 11—5. Edo P. Merselis, \$41.

No. 12—4. Richard H. Van Houten, \$21.

No. 13—5. Albert Van Saun, \$39.

No. 14—4. Edo Merselis, \$20.

No. 15—5. John Doremus and Abram Ryerson, each two and a half seats, \$45.

No. 16—4. Cornelius C. Van Houten and Peter A. Van Houten, each two seats, \$30.

- No. 17—5. Henry G. Doremus, \$16.  
No. 18—6. Albert Van Houten, Adrian Van Houten and Rachel Van Houten, \$21.  
No. 19—6. Adrian and Halmech Van Gieson, each three seats, \$25.  
No. 20—6. Roelof I. Van Houten, \$22.  
No. 21—6. Robert Van Houten, five seats, Anna Van Houten, one, \$33.  
No. 22—6. Cornelius Van Houten, \$34.  
No. 23—6. Adrian R. Van Houten, \$40.  
No. 24—6. John Joseph Blauvelt and Isaac L. Stagg, each two, \$40.  
No. 25—6. Abraham R. Van Houten, \$41.  
No. 26—5. Cornelius Van Winkle, \$45.  
No. 27—5. Abraham Van Blarcom, \$72.  
No. 28—6. Abraham Godwin and Abraham Godwin Jr., each three seats, \$32.  
No. 29—6. Peter Van Allen and Peter Van Allen, Jr., each three seats, \$42.  
No. 30—6. Edo Merselis, \$30.  
No. 31—6. Albert Hopper and Cornelius P. Hopper, each three seats, \$30.  
No. 32—6. Hartman M. Vreeland, Adrian I. Post and Elizabeth Post, two each, \$33.  
No. 33—6. John Burbans and Hassel H. Doremus, each three seats, \$19.  
No. 34—6. John Seager and John Burbans, each three seats, \$16.  
No. 35——. John Marinus and David Marinus, \$11.  
No. 36—4. Thomas Wills, Jr., \$32.  
No. 37—5. Francis D. Ryerson and Richard Degray, each half, \$40.  
No. 38—4. Andrew Parsons, \$21.  
No. 39—4. Daniel Holsman, \$10.  
No. 40—5. Cornelius Vreeland, three seats, and Garabrant Van Rypen, two, \$40.  
No. 41—4. Charles Kinsey, \$19.  
No. 42—4. John S. Van Winkle and John I. Berdan, each half, \$35.

- No. 44—4. Martynus Hogencamp, \$19.  
No. 45—5. John C. Van Ryper and Halmech Van Houten, each half, \$32.  
No. 46—4. Jeremiah Tier, \$19.  
No. 47—5. Andrew Ackerman, \$26.  
No. 48—4. Aaron King, Robert King and John Flood, each a third, \$19.  
No. 49—5. John Goetschius, \$25.  
No. 50—4. John F. Post, two, John M. Crosson, one, and Ann Van Blarcom, one, \$20.  
No. 51—5. Cornelius Van Blarcom, —.—  
No. 52—8. Jacob I. Van Houten, —.—  
No. 53—5. Edo Van Winkle and John Parke, each half, \$27.  
No. 54—5. Jerry S. Van Rypen, \$29.  
No. 55—5. Geo. I. Ryerson, \$35.  
No. 56—5. John R. Van Houten and Richard Berdan, each half, \$30.  
No. 57—5. John Degray, \$48.  
No. 58—5. John Van Blarcom, \$54.  
No. 59—5. Simeon Van Winkle, \$60.  
No. 60—5. Peter Merselis, \$59.  
No. 61—5. Adrian Van Houten, \$77.  
No. 62—2½. Abraham C. Zabriskie, \$40; 2½ seats reserved to the church.  
No. 63—5. Garabrant Van Houten, \$77.  
No. 64—5. B. & J. Van Blarcom, each half, \$71.  
No. 65—5. John Joseph Blauvelt, \$55.  
No. 66—5. Abraham V. Houten, \$60.

Total receipts from pews sold, \$2,056.

Several of the foregoing pew-holders of course were of other denominations,—as William Ferguson, John Seager, Thomas Wills, Jr., Andrew Parsons, Daniel Holsman, Charles Kinsey, Aaron King, Robert King, John Flood, John Parke, and probably others—but bought pews in this church and perhaps attended its services regularly because there were only two other church organizations in the neighborhood, and they were very

feeble—the First Presbyterian of Paterson, and an embryo M. E. church, meeting wherever it could find a room.

#### XVII. STATISTICS.

There are no statistics known to be extant relative to the Totowa church, prior to 1812. In that year it reports 111 families and 78 members. In 1817 there were 130 families and 67 members in communion; in 1821—175 families of 1105 persons, 105 members, 36 having joined during the year on profession of their faith; in 1823—179 families, 1125 persons, 110 members, 43 joining on profession; in 1824—180 families, 1130 persons, 125 members, 13 accessions; in 1825—180 families, 1140 persons, 117 members, no accessions; in 1826—180 families, 1150 persons, 129 members, 9 accessions; in 1827—170 families, 1100 persons, 131 members, 5 accessions; in 1828—125 families, 575 persons, 88 members, 4 accessions; in May, 1830—100 families, 600 persons, 95 members, 5 accessions.

#### XVIII. "GOD'S ACRE."

Such is the tender and poetic name by which the Germans designate the grounds set apart for the sepulture of their dead. Applied to the old Totowa plot it was mathematically correct, the grounds being exactly an acre in extent. As was customary, the first interments were made nearest the church, but in the course of forty years the whole lot east and south of the church was filled with graves. A great many were without any other headstone than a smooth fragment of a field-stone, a foot or two square, generally with no mark on, but sometimes with initials or a date rudely carved on the hard surface. Brown-stone slabs were rare hereabout in those days. The graveyard, extending easterly almost to the brook, has been built over now for fifty years or more, not a few skeletons having been unearthed in the digging of cellars, while whatever headstones there were have mostly been worn away doing duty as walks, door-steps and the like. In 1795 this part of the church lot was quite filled with graves, and the lot southwest of the Totowa road (Ryle avenue) was brought into requisition for burial purposes, the first interment being that of Grace King, aged five

years, daughter of John King, sister of the late Aaron King, and aunt of the late Griffith King. There was a stone over the grave of Jane Van Winkle, aged two months, died 1791, but the infant was doubtless removed thither when its mother was buried in 1807. The following are some of the inscriptions copied from headstones in this ground about 1873, by the writer:

Children of Eben'r & Eliza'th Blachly, Deceased are NANCY, born July 7th, 1783, died Octobr. 9th, 1783, Aged 3 Months & 2 days. Also, JULIANNA, born August 11th, 1791, died July 3d, 1798, Aged 6 years, 11 Months & 23 days.

In Memory of JAMES KEANE, who died November the 1st, 1805, A native of Galway in Ireland, Aged 45 Years.

In Memory of Abraham Van Houten, son of Adrian Van Houten and Mary his wife, who departed this life July 28th, 1804, aged 29 Years, 7 Months and 12 days.

In Memory of Richard, son of Adrian Van Houten, who departed this life the 25th February 1866, aged 18 Years, 9 Months and 25 days.

In Memory of Leah, daughter of Adrian Van Houten, who departed this life March the 10th, 1806, aged 33 Years, 6 Months and 11 days.

In Memory of Adrian, son of Adrian Van Houten, who departed this life March the 16th, 1806, aged 21 Years, 3 Months and 3 days.

In Memory of Jacob Ackerman, who departed this life January the 20th, 1812, aged 65 years, 9 Months and 29 days.

[S]ARAH[the] wife of [TIMOTHY] B. Crane, [and] daughter of Luke [Snede{k}er] and Sarah Snede{k}er his wife, who departed this life 18th January, 1824, aged 42 years.

In Memory of Margaret Hunter, Sister of Isabella King, who died December 21st, 1824, Aged 86 Years.

In Memory of John Ryerson, who died January 25th, 1835, aged 43 years, 3 months and 29 days.

In Memory of Mary Marvin, consort of Doct. Jonathan D. Marven, died May 23, 1810, aged 19 years.

Lucreche Stagg, daughter of Isaac Stagg, died Jan. 1st, 1829, aged 17 years.

Sarah, wife of John Mowerson, died April 11, 1803, aged 57 years. "Her death was sudden and unexpected to her and to her friends."

Here lies all that is or was mortal of Susan Davis, second daughter of Abram and Mary Godwin, who departed this life Oct. 21, 1813.

In Memory of Genl. Abram Godwin, a soldier of the Revolution, died Oct. 5th, 1835, aged 72 years, 2 months and 19 days. Also Mary Mumson Godwin, his wife, died Feb. 6th, 1826, aged 62 years, 7 months and 11 days.

✓ In memory of Edo Merselis Godwin, son of Henry and Mary Godwin, died Oct. 8th, 1813, aged 3 months, 20 days.

In one corner was a large tomb, the stone lintel bearing this inscription :

"Owners of this vault—Cornelius Van Winkle, Richard Ward, Abram Van Houten, Albert Van Saun. October 9, 1813."

Gen. Godwin, who died in 1835, was one of the last interred in this now sadly-neglected spot. Many families long ago removed their dead from this cemetery, leaving the headstones still standing. In the spring of 1888, the First Reformed church had all the remains yet in the old burying-ground taken up and re-interred in the cemetery of the church on Willis street. Here is the only reference to the burying-ground that we find in the Church Records :

June the 21—18 3.

At a Meting of the Dutch consistory of the totoway church have unanimous A greed that Every Person is to Pay for Laying and to Be Buuyried in this Church yard, to Pay the Sum of for Twelve years and upwards is to Pay the Sum of one Dollar and under Twelve years the Sum of fifty Cents.

#### XIX. BURNING OF THE OLD CHURCH.

On a dry and windy day, on March the 26th, 1827, the town of Paterson was startled by the cry of fire! The two hand engines, primitive affairs, were quickly got out and hurried to the scene of destruction—the quaint old Totowa church. But there was no saving the old building, the cedar shingles of which were dry as tinder, and in the course of an hour nothing but bleak and blackened walls remained of the building so fraught with rich, varied and tender memories, and reminiscences of the wars in the church culminating in the independence of the Reformed Dutch Church of America, and of wars of the nations, many a stirring incident of which had occurred within sight of its belfry and which had resulted in a nation's freedom. As the crowd stood helplessly by, the old bell which had rung for nearly three-quarters of a century, now wept great tears of metal as the pitiless flames slowly and savagely crawled up and around it, wreathing it in their merciless embrace until at last it fairly wept itself away, and the whole roof fell in with a crash. An event of such interest happening to-day would furnish the reporters

with material for a column or two of "fine writing," historical reminiscences and the like, but here is all that the Paterson *Intelligencer* thought it worth while to say about the fire on the Wednesday following :

*Fire.*—About eleven o'clock, A. M. on Monday last the roof of the Reformed Dutch Church in this town was discovered to be on fire. The wind at the time was pretty high, from the southwest, and before the fire engines could arrive the roof had become almost an entire sheet of flame; and so rapid was the progress of the destructive element, that in less than half an hour the whole wood work of the building became a heap of smoking ruins.

A burning flake carried by the wind from the church, lodged on the thatched roof of the barn belonging to Garabrant Van Houten, Esq., several hundred yards distant, which was also entirely consumed.

Much credit is due to our fire companies, and citizens generally for their prompt and successful exertions to save the adjacent buildings, which, from their combustible materials, and the direction of the wind, were in imminent danger, and seemed to threaten a most extensive conflagration.

The fire is supposed to have originated from the carelessness of some person shooting, the wadding having lodged on the roof and communicated to the shingles.

It is said that some person shot at a bird on the roof, and the wadding lodged between the shingles.

The desolate walls remained standing for nearly a year, and were then removed to enter into the construction of the new edifice, on Main street, near Ellison, which was contracted for March 8th, 1828.

The old lot was leased for a few years, but finally all that part of it northeast of the Totowa road, now Ryle avenue, was sold and is now built upon, over the graves of the dead now interred there for nearly a century and a quarter. And thus disappeared the last vestige of the OLD DUTCH CHURCH OF TOTOWA.

Of the events which succeeded the calamity above described we need not speak at length. Suffice it to say that while the congregation seemed to be quite unanimous as to the inexpediency of rebuilding on the old site, they were very much divided on the question of a new site, a large party preferring to remain north of the river, while another large party preferred building in the then growing town of Paterson. The pastor and all but one or two of the Consistory favored the latter

course, which was ultimately adopted by vote of the congregation. In consequence of this decision Messrs. Gerrebrandt Van Houten, Martinus I. Hogencamp, John Joseph Blauvelt, Adrian R. Van Houten, Cornelius S. Van Wagoner, David Bensen and Cornelius G. Hopper notified the Consistory (Aug. 23, 1827), with assurances of the kindest feeling, that they would petition Classis in the following month to constitute them a new church, and hence the Second Reformed church, corner of Water and Temple streets, which edifice, by the way, was completed and opened for public worship on Sunday, June 8, 1828, while the Main street church was not dedicated until March 15, 1829.

Judge Gerrebrandt Van Houten gave the site for the Second church, contributed liberally of his means towards its erection, and had concluded to pay off a debt of about \$2,000 remaining on it, but died suddenly of apoplexy the night after he had announced his benevolent intention.

The fire and the subsequent unhappy divisions had a depressing effect on the worthy and zealous Dominie Eltinge, the extent of whose depression may be inferred from the following note, appended to his statistical report to Classis in September, 1827. He says :

The additions to our church during the year past have been small, only six have been added, these, however, gave very satisfactory evidence of a real change. As a congregation we are at present much afflicted, our house of worship has been consumed by fire, and we are divided as to the site for the new church. "By the River Passaic (?) we have reason to sit down, and weep when we remember Zion, and to hang our harps upon the willows in the midst thereof." By order of the Consistory of Totowa.

It may be remarked that the stone set in the wall over the door of the old church, and bearing the legend and date already given, was carefully preserved and placed in the belfry of the Main street church, where it was undoubtedly destroyed in the fire of December 14, 1871.

## XX. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES.

The critical reader has doubtless noticed a conflict of dates relative to the settlement of Dom. Schoonmaker over Totowa, and the time of service of Dom. Meyer. It is probable that Dom. Schoonmaker's settlement at Acquackanonk and subse-

---

quent long service in both churches, 1791-1816, led his biographer quoted above (from *Sprague's Annals*), to suppose that his pastorate over each congregation was coequal throughout; but he is clearly in error, as the Classical records extant show that Dr. Meyer was pastor of Totowa, in connection with Pompton, 1773-'91.

A Sunday school was organized in connection with the church, as early as 1825. December 19, of that year, "Mr. Brant Van Blarcom, one of the Superintendents, laid before the Consistory his accompts for books bought for the Sunday school under the care of this church, amounting to \$46.27 $\frac{1}{2}$ , less \$11.14 advanced to him," and he was allowed the balance. It is probable that these were the first books bought for the school. The Sunday school was held in a low frame building, twenty or thirty feet in the rear of the church, erected about 1810 for a schoolhouse. It was not much injured by the fire of 1827.

With these fragmentary notes, gathered up at odd intervals during many years, amid other more engrossing occupations, ends the history of the OLD DUTCH CHURCH AT TOTOWA.

And yet, does it? Who can tell what subtle influences that old church still exerts upon the population of Paterson and the surrounding country? While it stood it was a bulwark, a "strong fortress" of earnest piety and staunch orthodoxy. The leaven thus generated permeated the whole of society hereabouts, and it is not easy to believe that its power is even now exhausted. While it stood, and especially while the preaching was in Dutch, it was a visible sign of the ancient supremacy of that people, and gave them a moral prestige they could not otherwise have retained so long.

The quaint old stone building is indeed no more, but the Truth therein proclaimed for seventy-two years shall endure forever.



## APPENDIX.



## NOTE A.

---

The only baptismal register of the old church that is known to exist is an oblong volume, bound in parchment, sixteen inches long and six inches wide, containing eighty-two leaves or one hundred and sixty-four pages. The title is in the handwriting of Dominie Marinus, as is also the New Call made to him in 1752, written in a fine, round hand. The subsequent entries have been evidently written by various persons. The ink is faded; in a few cases the writing is undecipherable. In time the book will be destroyed, or the entries will be so faded that they cannot be read. To guard against such loss, and to make the information more available, it has been thought well to reproduce the contents of the volume herewith, verbatim et literatim, with an occasional note or translation by way of explanation.



# Kerkelyk Protocol

der hervormde

## Gemeynte Jesu Christi

tot Totua in de

County van Berge & Provintie

van Oost Niew Jersey

in Noord America anno Domini

1756

David Marinus V: D: M:

---

Church Register of the reformed Church of Jesus Christ at Totua in the County  
of Bergen Province of East New Jersey in North America A. D. 1756.



## De Nieuwe Beroepsbrief van Do David Marinus tot Predikant op Achquechnonk Totua en Pomptan.\*

In de name Gods !

Nadien dat de Nederduytsche Hervormde Gemeente in de tot nu toe vereenigde Plaidschen Achquechnonk en Pomptan in oost New Jersey in Noord America UErw Do David Marinus tot hunne Herder en Leeraer gehad hebben hebbende UErw: het Leeraers ampt seer eyverig en Godvruchtig reeds vier Jaaren onder ons waergenome met Loflyke Stigtinge so heeft het den Rykdom van Gods goedertierenthoyd behaagt onse Gemeentens so danig door UErwaerdens dienst te loen groeje en Bloeje dat er Uyt de twee voornelde Gemeentens met algemeyne toestemminge van beyde een derde Gemeente ontstaen is tot Totua het welk ons genoodzaakt heeft onse voorgaende Beroepsbrief in Eenige van desselfs omstandig heeden te veranderen en tot dien Eynde zyn wy ouderlingen en Diaconen van de nu Drie gecombineerde Gemeentens van Achquechnonk Totua & Pomptan op vrydag den 23 April in het Jaar onses Heeren 1756 in de Kerk te Achquechnonk by een vergaderd en hebben met zyn wel Eerw Do Reinhert Erickson also onse Consulent Raadgeplegt en na aenroeping van Gods Naem zyn wy Eyndelyk tot dit besluyt gekomen

1. Dat UErw de helft van de Predikdienst sult doen op Achquechnonk de vierde op Totua en de vierde op Pomptan

2. De H. Dagen in UErws eerst Beroepsbrief gemelt zullen gehouden worden op die plaidschen daerse het naast by de zondag komen nytgenome Hemelvaardsdag die zalverstreekken tot een beurt in de Gemeente in welke UErw die vieren zult

3. Het geheele Jaar door zult UErw op den dag des Heeren eens prediken Ses maenden op het Langst van de dagen zult UErw terstond na gedane Predikatie Catichiseeren in de Kerk hoedlikwils UErw de aendere ses maenden des jaers Catichiseeren zult en waer zulks geschieden zal word gelate aan het goedvinden van UErw met UEkerkenraat gelyk het ook UErw met UEkerkenraad met de Catichisatien tot Slotterdam handelen zult

4. Tweemaal des Yaars zult UErw huysbesoekinge doen in de Gemeynte tot Achquechenonk Eens des jaars in de Gemeynte tot Totua en Eens in de Gemeynte tot Pomptan so lang UErws sichaems gesteltheyd zulks toelaten viermaal des jaers zult UErw het H: Avondmael in jeder Gemeynte bediene

\*A translation of this document is given on pages 11-16. The spelling of Dutch words has been materially modified by modern lexicographers, and it does not seem that Dominie Marinus was strictly accurate in his orthography even according to the usage of his day.

5. Wanneer UE door sickte of aendersins eens van huys moeste weese so sult UE de beurt mochte waerneeme daese Sondags van te voren moet waergenome worde en dit doende so belovenwy UErw op UE dienst onder ons als bovegemelte

1. Een sjaerlyks Tractament van Honderd en Sestien Ponden New Jersey Gelt tegen half Proclamatie gerekent of aanders Niewyorks gangbaer gelt waervan UErw door de onderlingen en Diaconen die nu zyn en van tyd tot tyd na oms zullen in den dienst zyn alle half jaar de gerechte helft zal betaalt worden dat is de E Kerkenraat van Achquechnonk zal u sjaerlyks agt en vyftig Ponden de E Kerkenraat van Totua negen en Twintig ponden en de E Kerkenraad van Pomptan negen en Twintig Ponden.

2 hier nevens een beqname woninge diē ten tyden van Do Henricus Koens op Achquechnonk niews getimmert is en Staat digt by de Kerk een Schuer voor Paarden en Beesten, een put een thuynen Ses aekkers Land dit alles zullen we Repareeren en in Reparatie houden dewelke met alles desselfs Beneficien en Profyten de nye zullen zyn so lange UE onse Leeraar syd

3. maer zo het mochtte gebeure dat een of aender van de voormelde gecombineerde Gemeyntens zoule wygeren ofte nalatig zyn haer Egale Part na proportie van hun dienst diese genieten het zy in opsicht van voormelde Tractament of in opsicht van voormelde Reparatie na te kome, so zullen de aendere Gemeente of Geneentens het volkome recht hebben de Dienst van hunne Plicht niet nakomende Gemeynte over te neeme mits zydan verplicht zulle zyn de bovengemelde Conditiente vervullen

En tot het nakomen van dit alles zo verplichten wy ons als teegenwoordige onderlingen en Diacone gelyk dat ook doen zullen allen en een jegelyk die na ons van tyd tot tyd in den dienst tot onderlingen en Diaconen onser Gemeentens zullen beroepen worden en dat voor en aleer dat zy in hunne bedieningen zullen bevestigt zyn te weete deese Beroepingne meede te ondertykenen Jehovah God dan bidden wy laate deese onse beroepingne wel gelukken en doese uytvalle tot eere en heerlykheyd van Gods Naem tot uytbreydinge van zyn Koningryk en inwinninge en zaligheyd van veele zielen amen!

aldus gedaen te Achquechnonk

den 23 april 1756

In tegenwoordighed van

Reyniert Erickson als consulent

Sie het origineele met de handtekening en het  
Kerkelyk Protocol tot Achquechnonk.

# Register der gedoopte Kinderen.\*

---

Ouders	Hendrick Franciseo	getuygen	Jacob Francisco
	Marytje Snyer		Antje Snyer
	Naem Elizabeth gebore den 9 July	gedoopt den 8 aug:	1756
Ouders	Helmich D: Van Houte	getuygen	Cornelius van Houte
	Antje Post		Fytje van Houte
	Naem Elizabeth geboren den 23 Octob	gedoopt den 27 octoberis	1756
Ouders	Johannis Ryke	getuygen	Johannis Spier
	Eva Sherman		Lea Post
	Naem Abraham gebore den	gedoopt den 19 maert	1758
Ouders	Petrus vaness	getuygen	Johannis Pier
	Hendrica Pier		Hester vaness
	Naem Marytje den 21 maert geboren en den 16 april	gedoopt	1758
Ouders	Thomas mills	getuygen	Cornelius Westerveld jun
	Majeke Post		Jannitje vanHoorn
	Naem Martha gebore den 8 Aug:	ged.	d 8 Sept 1758
Ouders	Hendrick Jacobusse	getuygen	Cornelius Spier
	Sara Stynmetz		Sophia Jacobusse
	Naem Conclus gebore den 13 aug:	gedoopt:	den 3 Sept 1758.
Ouders	Niclaes Low	getuygen	Cornelus Low
	Sarah Low		Arrijaentje Low   naem
	Johannis gebor: den 7 Sept	ged	d 1 octob 1758
Ouders	Pieter Berry	getuygen	Jacobus Barjo   Naem
	Susanna Jones		Hester Berry
	Pieter gebore den 1 Decem:	gedoopt den 25 Dec:	1758
	Corneliaus Low Geboren de 21 September		1745
Ouders	yurye westervelt	getuygen	Pieter Post
	Marritye gerritse		Marregriet zyn vrou
	Naem Cornelus geboren de 2 Mey	gedoopt de	17 Mey 1760
Ouders	Cornelus van houten	getuygen	Johannes v. giese
	Marretye v: giese		Aeltje v. giese
	Naem Lena geboren de 24 Novemb:	gedoopt 25 Decemr.	1761
Ouders	hendrick Bruyn	getuygen	abraham Beem
	Catriena Beem		zyn huysvrou
	Naem Sara gebooren de 17 June	gedoopt 26 July	1761
Ouders	Samuel Rome	getuygen	Barent Kool
	griete Kool		Sara Kool
	Naem hendrick geboren 16 febr:	gedoopt 12 April	1762

\*\* Register of baptized Children." Ouders, parents; getuygen, witnesses; naem, name of child; gebore or geboren, born; gedoopt, baptized; Maart, Mert or Maert, March; Mey, May. The first eight entries are in the handwriting of Dominie Marinus. The ninth is in the hand of one unaccustomed to writing. The subsequent entries are in a different chirography still. The pages of the original volume are not numbered, but a slight space is left in this printed book between the entries as written on each page of the record.

ouders   Johannis Cadmes   getuygen   hellinich v: houten feytye v: houten   Janneyte zyn vrou
Naem Cornelia geboren 6 Mert gedoopt 1762
ouders   Pieter mandeviel   getuygen   hendrick Mandeval Maria Bertolf   Marregriete zy vrou
Naem Jan geboren 19 Sept gedoopt op Totowa 1762
Ouders   Johannis v: giesen   getuygen   Cornelis v: houten Metye v: houten   martyje zyn vrou
Naem Dirk geboren 14 January gedoopt 23 January 1763
Ouders   Direk v: Rijpen   getuygen   gerrit v: Rijpen Elisabeth meet   Lena zyn vrou
Naem Yurrie geboren 26 Mert gedoopt op totowa 1763
Ouders   Poules Raftan   getuygen   helmich v: houten Janneyte Bord   Eva zyn vrou
Naem Poulis geboren 30 Maart gedoopt op totowa 1763
Ouders   Direk Ryerson   getuygen   Joris Ryersen Lena Ryerson   Antye hemmon
Naem geertye geboren 16 April gedoopt op totowa 1763
Ouders   Jacobus Post   getuygen   Johannes Post Metye gerritse   Caterina v: houten
Naem Johannis geboren 14 Mey gedoopt op totowa 1763
Ouders   Johannis v: houten   getuygen   frans Post Leybetye v: Rijpen   Catelyntyte van houten
Naem yannetye geboren 31 Octo. gedoopt de 4 Decer. 1763.
Ouders   Teunes Dey   getuygen   De vader Hester Schuylder   & Moeder
Naem David gebooren 30 November gedoopt De 25 December 1763.
Ouders   Cornelius neefyes   getuygen   Johannes Neefyes aeltje v: giesen   Lena Dy
Naem Catelyntyte gebooren 10 December gedoopt 25 Decem. 1763
Ouders   Barent Cool   getuygen   Mechiel koock Cateryna Post   en Selle Cool
Naem femmetye geboren 28 January gedoopt 26 febr. 1764
Ouders   Robbert Clark   getuygen   Jan lyn grietye lyn   Catrina lyn
Naem Mareytye geboren 18 february gedoopt De 18 van Mert 1764
Ouders   Cornelius van houten   getuygen   Robbert van houten Marrettye van giesen   Elisabeth Post
Twelingen*       Johannes van houten Naemen Der kinderen zyn De Een is genaemt Elisabeth en De andere feytye Gebooren Den 14 Mart gedoopt De 8 van April 1764.
Ouders   Nicase Kip   getuygen   Hendrick Siseo Leya Mandeviel   en zyn vrou
Naem Antye geboren De 25 May gedoopt De 10 June 1764.
Ouders   gerrit gerritse   getuygen   Hendrick gerritse Ragel westervelt   Zyn Moeder Marritye
Naem Marritye geboren De 1 Juni & gedoopt De 8 July 1764.

\* Twins. The names of the children are the one is named Elisabeth and the other Feytje."

Ouders   Poules Rutan   getuygen   Joris Bord
Iannetye bord   Zyn Doghter Lena
Naem Antye gebooren De 14 July gedoopt De 30 July 1764
Ouders   Johannes Neefyes   getuygen   Cornelus Neefyes
Lena Dy   Aeltye van giesen
Naem gerrit gebooren De 25 September gedoopt De 14 October 1764
Ouders   Joris Ryerson   getuygen   Dirck Ryerson
Zyn vrouw   Lena Zyn vrouw
Naem Antye gebooren De gedoopt De 14 october 1764
Ouders   Direek Van Riperen   getuygen   Jacob Berry
Elizabeth meet   Gretey meet
Naem Jacob gebooren De 2 January gedoopt 27 January 1765
Ouders   France Post   getuygen   garret v Riperen
Catelyntyne van houten   Lena Syn vrouw
Naem Maretye gebooren 14 January gedoopt 17 February 1765*

Ouders   Roelif v: houten   getuygen   Hessel Peterse
Antye hennion   feytie v: houten
Naem Robbert geboren De 28 Mert gedoopt De 1 Mey 1774
Ouders   Jan hopper   getuygen   Andries hopper
feytye Doorremus   Catrina hopper
Naem Catrina gebooren De 7 april gedoopt De 1 Mey 1774
Ouders   Jurje westervelt   getuygen   Steven bogert
Marretye gerretse   geesye westervelt
Naem Steven geboren De 16 April gedoopt De 22 Mey
Ouders   Hendrick v: Blercom   getuygen   Antoni v: Blercom
Annaetye v: wenkel   Annaetye Kooek
Naem vrouwetje geboren De 20 May gedoopt De 29 May 1774
Ouders   Petrus v: houten   getuygen   Johannes v giesen
Leya v: Rypen   Metye v: houten
Naem Elisabeth geboren De 13 May gedoopt De 29 May 1774
Ouders   frans v: blercom   getuygen   De vader
Jackomyn v: horn   En De Moeder
Naem Antoni geboren 8 July gedoopt De 24 July
Ouders   Hessel Ryerson   getuygen   John geritse
Doorte Earl   geertye Ryerson
Naem geertye geboren 5 July gedoopt De 24 July
Ouders   Johannis westervelt   getuygen   †
1774   Elizabeth bogert   Naem grietje geboren 14 July gedoopt De Augustus
Ouders   Roelif v. houten   getuygen   Johannes v houten
1774   Annaetye kip   en zyn vrouw
Naem Johannes geboren De 29 July gedoopt De 21 August
Ouders   Gerrit geritse   yurre westervelt
Marregrietje geritse   Marritje geritse
Naem Johannes geboren 18 September Gedoopt 2 October 1774

\*The nine pages following in the Register are blank, covering a period of as many years—1765 to 1774—when the record is resumed in the same handwriting as before, from which it may be inferred that part of the record was made up some years after the baptisms occurred.

†This entry and the one following are almost illegible, the ink having faded.

1774	Nickase v: blercom Ouders Catrienna Post	getuygen Naem John geboren De 25 Septemb.	John v: blercom Catrienna v: Rypen gedoopt 16 Octob.
1774	lenderick Merceker Ouders Maria Kranck	getuygen Naem Johannis geboren De 4 octber	Johannes Cirris Maria Jacobosse gedoopt De 30 oct'er
Ouders	Harmannes Meyer Ragel Hardenbergh	getuygen Kint Johannes Herdenbergh	Johannis Hardenbergh Maria du Bois gedoopt De 13 November geboren De 19 October 1774
Ouders	lendrick Jacobusse Lena v: blercom	getuygen Naem Johannes geboren De 15 october	Lyes Smit Maria Jacobosse gedoopt De 13 November 1774
ouders	Jacob vreland geertye v:winkel	getuygen Naem Hartman geboren 2 November	Roelif v: houten aniye hemion gedoopt De 13 November 1774
onders	adman kingland polle	getuygen Naem Johannis geboren De	Ester Dey gedoopt De 13 November 1774.
Ouders	John Drummond Elisabeth Bruyn	getuygen Naem Neuce geboren De 16 July	Hendrick Spier Polly Drummmond gedoopt De 21 Augustus 1774
Ouders	Jacob Doorremus Nieltje Pier	getuygen Naem Sara geboren De 25 october	Cornelius Doorremus Sara Ryerson gedoopt De 4 Deember 1774
Ouders	Peter Post Geertye Jacobosse	getuygen Naem Marcke Gebooren De 28 November	Adreyan Jacobsse Polle van Rypen gedoopt De 18 December 1774
Ouders	Cornelius van winkel Amaetye van Rypen	getuygen Naem Waeling geboren De 2 December	Waeling v: winkel Maria v: winkel gedoopt De 18 December 1774
Ouders	Adreyan van houten Marrettye Calhaus	getuygen Naem Abraham geboren De 16 December	Dirk van houten Ragel Newkerk gedoopt De 26 December 1774
Ouders	Johannes Meedt Marregriete Demodt	getuygen Naem Hendrick geboren De 13 December 1774	Hendrick Demodt Cattalyntyte Demodt gedoopt De 15 Janu-
			ary 1775
Ouders	Salomon van Debeek geesye terlinen	getuygen Naem Albert geboren de 27 Jamari	Albert terhuun Sus van Derhoef gedoopt de 26 februari 1775
Ouder	Pryntyc* van winkil	getuygen Naem Arreyaentye Post	Johannis v: winkel Jannetye Ryerson gedoopt Den 27 feb-
			ruary 1775
Ouders	David griffins Selle Cool	getuygen Naem hendrick geboren De 14 februari	Hendrick kool Marregriete godwin gedoopt De 12 van Mart
			1775

\*A curious resemblance here between the name and the sin of her of the "Scarlet Letter."

Ouders   Cornelus van houten   getuygen   Adreyaen v: houten Metye van houten       Elisabeth v: houten Naem gerrebrant gebooren De 24 februari gedoopt De 12 Mert 1775
Ouders   Henri godwin   getuygen   helena bandt Naem helena geboren De 20 Mart gedoopt De 9 April 1775
Ouders   Dirk van houten   getuygen   De vader Maria van Rypen     en Moeder Naem Jannetye gelooren De 31 Mert gedoopt De 17 April 1775
Ouders   Johannes Lambart* arreyaentye Mandeviel   getnygen   Nickase Kep Laya Mandeviel Naem Laya gebooren De 4 April gedoopt De 30 April 1775
Ouders   Hendrick van nes   getuygen   Jilles Meedt Zyn vrouw Rachal     Zyn vrouw Naem Robbert gebooren De 15 April gedoopt De 30 April 1775
Ouders   william Drummond   getuygen   De vader en Annaetye Spier     Moeder van het kint† Naem Sara geboren De 18 van April gedoopt De 21 May 1775
Ouders   Adreyaen v: houten   getuygen   Cornelius v: houten 1775 Elisabeth v: houten     Metye v: houten Naem yannetye gelooren De 7 May gedoopt De 28
Ouders   Jan van blerecom   getuygen   Hendrick van blerecom Catrienna van Rypen     Annaetye van winkel Naem Johannes geboren De 17 May gedoopt De 28 1775
Ouders   Hendrick Dooremus   getuygen   Jacobus ackerman Egge van houten     Elisabeth ackerman Naem David gebooren De 25 July gedoopt De 27 1775 Augustus
Ouders   Samuel van Saen   getuygen   De vader & Leya Zobrisko     Moeder Naem Annaetye gebooren De 15 Agustus gedoopt De Eeyste 1 october 1775
Ouders   Hendrick Doorremus   getuygen   Cornelus Jacobusse Marregrietye van winkel     Catrina gerritse Naem geertye geboren De 22 agustus gedoopt De 15 october 1775
Ouders   Hendrick Spier   getuygen   Hendrick Spier Pol Drummond     Debra Roome Naem Hendrick gebooren De 22 September gedoopt De 15 october 1775
Ouders   Jores Doorremus   getuygen   De vader en Marregrietye westervelt     Moeder Naem Cornelus gebooren De 13 September gedoopt de 15 october 1775
Ouders   Tuenis Ryerson   getuygen   De Vader Marritye Ryerson     en Moeder Naem Marritye geboren De 3 October gedoopt De 29 october 1775
Ouders   Jan lues   getuygen   Die vader Catrym Ryker     en Moeder Naem Hester gebooren De 4 September gedoopt de 12 November 1775

\*The name may be Rambart, but the R seems to have an L written over it.

†The father and mother of the child.

Ouders	Jannetye van blereom	getuygen	Hendrick Jacobosse Lena van blereom
Naem David geboren De 2 october gedoopt De 26 September 1775 by adreyan van houten huy by De bruge*			
Ouders	David hemmion	getuygen	Jacobos Jacobosse Jackomynye kep
Naem Jacobos geboren De 15 November gedoopt De 10 December 1775			
Ouders	Hendrick gerritse	getuygen	Johannes gerritse Elisabeth gerritse
Naem Elisabeth geboren De 27 Decemr 1775 gedoopt De 28 January 1776			
Ouders	Hendrick Meed	getnygen	Direk van Rypen Maria kline
Naem Elisabeth geboren De 25 Dece: 1775 gedoopt De 28 January 1776			
Ouders	Dirck van houten	getuygen	Hehnigh van houten Ragel Newkerck
Naem Antye geboren De 10 february gedoopt De 25 February 1776			
Ouders	Johannes Meed	getuygen	Dirk v: Rypen Marregrietye Demodt
Naem Johannes geboren De 5 Mert gedoopt de 7 April 1776			
Ouders	Barnt Cool	getuygen	Hendrick Cool Catriena van Dewaters
Naem Sara geboren de 3 May gedoopt De 12 May 1776			
Ouders	Adreyaen van houten	getuygen	Hessel Pieterse yannetye Merselis
Naem adreyaen geboren De 4 May gedoopt De 26 May 1776			
Ouders	Jacob Spier	getuygen	hendrick Spier Marregrietye vredrixset
Naem hendrick† geboren De 3 June gedoopt De 16 June 1776			
Ouders	Dirck van houten	getuygen	Cornelis van houten Maria van Rypen
Naem Antye geboren De 11 September gedoopt De 22 September 1776			
Ouders	Samuel van Saen	getuygen	Jan Zabrisco Leya Zabrisco
Naem Jan geboren De 19 September gedoopt De 6 otober 1776			
Ouders	Johannes van giesen	getuygen	De vader en Metye van houten
Naem Johannes geboren De 8 Siptember gedoopt De 6 October 1776			
Ouders	Hendrick Merceker	getuygen	abraham krankheyd Maria krankheyd
Naem Lena geboren De 5 Agustus gedoopt De 20 october 1776			
Ouders	Jan Merceker	getuygen	hendrick Merceker
Naem Jurre geboren De 11 June gedoopt Dè 3 November 1776			

\* The child was baptized at Adrian Van Houten's house at the bridge.

†Fredericks.

‡Manifestly a *lapsus penae* for Hendrik, Henry.

Ouders   Nickasi v: blercom	getuygen   Hendrick hennion	
katrienna past	Maria Romyn	
Naem franscoos	gebooren De 25 october	gedoopt De 17 November 1776
Ouders   Bensmon Quereau	getuygen   De vader	
annaetye Bruyn	en Moeder	
Nuem Elias	gebooren De 14 July	gedoopt De 17 November 1776
Ouders   Hendrick Jacobosse	getuygen   De vader	
Lena van blerom	en Moeder	
Naem Marretje	gebooren De october	gedoopt De 1 Decembre 1776
Ouders   Cornelis van Derhoof	getuygen   Hendrick v: blercom	
Mareet Cryser	Annaetye v: winkel	
Naem John	gebooren De 28 Novemb 1776	gedoopt
Ouders   Jacobos Jacobosse	getuygen   Ari Sisko	
Maria Sisko	Ragel Jacobosse	
Naem gerrit	gebooren De 9 November	gedoopt De 15 December 1776
Ouders   Hendrick van blercom	getuygen   De	
Annaetye van winkel	Vader & Moeder	
Naem Maria	gebooren De 5 December	gedoopt De 25 December 1776
Ouders   Jacob van winkel	getuygen   Roelif van houten	
Elsye keep	Antye hennion	
Naem Jannetye	gebooren De 9 Deem.	gedoopt De 25 Deem. 1776
Ouders   Simion van winkel	getuygen   Jacob van winkel	
Antye Merselus	Vrouwetye gerritse	
Naem Jacob	gebooren De 6 Decem. 1776	gedoopt De 5 Janr. 1777
Ouders   Isack van houten	getuygen   De Vader	
Maria Post	en Moeder	
Naem Isack	gebooren De 11 Deem. 1776	gedoopt De 5 Janr. 1777
Ouders   Cornelis v: winkel	getuygen   Johannes v: winkel	
Annaetye v: Rypen	gerritse Sip	
Naem Styニー	gebooren De	gedoopt De 16 february 1777
Ouders   Hendrick Ackerman	getuygen   Peter post	
Marregriet post	geertrny Jacobosse	
Naem peter	gebooren De 31 January	gedoopt de 16 february 1777
Ouders   gerrit h gerritse	getuygen   Jacobus post	
Marregriet gerritse	Antye gerritse	
Naem hendrick	gebooren De 6 february	gedoopt De 2 Maert 1777
Ouders   Jan Wy	getuygen   hans keestede	
Elsye Vreland	en Zyn Vrou	
Naem gerrit	gebooren De 16 December 1776	gedoopt De 2 Mert 1777
Ouders   Jacob vreland	getuygen   Jacob van winkel	
geertye van winkel	vrouwetye gerritse	
Naem hartman	gebooren De 15 Maert	gedoopt De 6 April 1777
*Ouders   Mouris Mourisse	getuygen   Hendrik Jacobusse	
Treintje Jacobusse	Hester van Nes.	
Naam Jan,	geboren d. 17 Nov: 1776.	
Ouders   Nicoklas Piter Bogert	getuygen   Adolph Walderom	
Catrienna walderom	Catarina Bogert	
1777	Naem Anna	

\*This entry is in the handwriting of Dominie Schoonmaker.

Ouders	frans v: blereom Jackomyn v: horn	Andries v: horn Ragel v: horn
Naem Andris geboren de 25 July gedoopt De 10 Augustus 1777		
ouders	Jan J Ryerson Elyye lesier	getuygen   De vader en Moeder
Naem antye geboren De 13 June gedoopt De 10 Agustus 1777		
Ouders	Peter D Bou Zosanna pier	getuygen   hans h pier en Neeltje v: Nes
Naem Maria geboren De 26 July gedoopt De 24 Augustus 1777		
Ouders	Jacob Dooremus Neeltje pier	getuygen   hans pier Hester van Nes
Naem Hester geboren De 31 July gedoopt De 24 Agustus 1777		
Ouders	Hessel Ryerson Doose Erl	getuygen   Hessel piterse feytye v: houten
Naem Hessel geboren De 22 September gedoopt De 19 october 1777		
Ouders	EDo Merselis Arreyaenthe Sip	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder van het kint
Naem gerrit geboren De 1 Dagh van october gedoopt De 19 octor 1777		
Ouders	Peter hopper Annetje Dooremis	getuygen   De vader en Moeder
Naem andries geboren De 4 october gedoopt De 2 November 1777		
Ouders	Johannes van winkel Cattelyntyte Ryerson	getuygen   Johannis Ryerson Catelyntyte Berre
Naem Cattelyntyte geboren De 5 November gedoopt De 16 November 1777		
Ouders	Johannis Byvanck Janmetje Hogelant	getuygen   De vader en Moeder
Naem Janmetje geboren De 14 November gedoopt De 14 December 1777		
Ouders	Roelif van houten Antye hennion	getuygen   hendrick Dooremus Marregriet hennion
Naem Johannes geboren De 2 Deem. gedoopt De 25 Deem. 1777		
Ouders	John Luewes Catrym Ryker	getuygen   De vader en Moeder
De Namen De Enen Elisabeth De anderen feytye gebooren De 13 November gedoopt De 25 December 1777		
Ouders	Duccilis Cernes geesye boskerk	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Naem Williem geboren De 24 November 1777 gedoopt de 11 January 1778		
Ouders	Johannes v: winkel gerritye Sip	getuygen   Waleng v: winkel Maria van winkel
Naem Helmigh geboren De 14 December gedoopt De 25 January 1778		
Ouders	Hendrick v: giesen Hendricke banta	getuygen   Peter Wilson
Naem Zara geboren De 4 December gedoopt De 25 January 1778		
Ouders	Jacob van houten Ragel Ackerman	getuygen   Isack van houten Maria post
Naem Janmetje geboren De 27 December gedoopt De 25 January 1778		

Ouders   Cornelius : v: houten   getuygen   Adreyaen : v: houten			
Metye : v: houten   Elisabeth : v: houten			
Naem gerrebrant gebooren De 18 January gedoopt De 8 february 1778			
Ouders   thomas Parsells   getuygen   Joseph Morgan			
Elenor Parsells   Ragel van Iderstin			
Naem Johannes Morgen geboren De gedoopt De 8 february 1778			
Ouders   Salomon van Debeek   getuygen   Isack van Debeek			
geesye terhune   Ragel Ryerson			
Naem Jannetje geboren De 8 January gedoopt De 1 Mart 1778			
Ouders   Roelif van houten   getuygen   Cornelis van houten			
Marregriet Shearer   Sara Demarest			
Naem Cornelis geboren De 15 September 1776 gedoopt de 1 Mart 1778			
Ouders   Johannes Ryker   getuygen   Niccolas Ryker			
Martyne Doorremus   Marriete Brwyn			
Naem Niccolas geboren De 30 January gedoopt De 1 Mart 1778			
Ouders   Adreyeen van houten   getuygen   Helmigh H van houten			
Marretje Cadmus   Catrienna van houten			
Naem Autye geboren de 21 Mert gedoopt De 12 April 1778			
Ouders   Dirk van houten   getuygen   Johannes van giesen			
Ragel Neukerk   Metye van houten			
Naem Helmigh geboren De 19 Mert gedoopt De 12 April 1778			
Ouders   Dirk g van houtea   getuygen   De Vader en Moeder			
Maria van Rypen   .			
Naem Abraham geboren De 23 Mert gedoopt De 12 April 1778			
Ouders   Theophilus Browr   getuygen   Henderick Spier			
Maria Bogert   Debora Roome			
Naem Maria geboren De 18 April gedoopt De 17 Dagl May 1778			
Ouders   Jacobos post   getuygen   frans post			
Selle Dy   Cattelyntyte v: houten			
Naem frans geboren De 22 May gedoopt De 21 June 1778			
Ouders   Jan Dobs   getuygen   Abraham v: houten			
Annaetye Ryerson   Annaetye Wesselse			
Naem Annaetye geboren De 7 June gedoopt De 5 July 1778			
Ouders   Charls Slidde foolwood   getuygen   Jacob Bardan			
feytye Boskerk   Rebecke Ryerson			
Naem Rebecke geboren De 29 June gedoopt De 19 July 1778			
Ouders   Johannes Post   getuygen   Roelif v: houten			
Catrienna van houten   antye hennion			
Naem Robbert geboren De 3 Augustus gedoopt De 30 Augustus 1778			
Ouders   Bornt kool   getuygen   David Griffins			
katrienaa van De water   Sara van De water			
Naem Catrina geboren De 3 october gedoopt 25 october 1778			
ouders   Johannes h Gerritse   getuygen   Cornelis Jacobosse			
Maria Zobrisko   Catrina Gerritse			
Naem Catrina gebooren De 20 September gedoopt De 25 october 1778			
Ouders   Johannes D hennion   getuygen   Cornelis hennion			
Catlynye Demod   Eva hennion			
Naem David geboren De 21 october gedoopt De 8 November 1778			
Ouders   Cornelis haring   getuygen   De			
Annetje ariyanse   vader en Moeder			
Naem ari geboren De october gedoopt De 22 November 1778			

Ouders	Marten Myer Bregge ackerman	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Leya geboren De 26 November 1778	gedoopt De 1 January 1779	
ouders	Johannes Romyn Sara van winkel	getuygen	Henderick Bertolf Nense van winkel
	Naem Benyamen geboren De 17 November 1778	gedoopt De 10 January 1779	
Ouders	Autoni van blarecom Annactye kooek	getuygen	Johannes Post Catrina van houten
	Naem Catrina geboren De 17 December 1778	gedoopt De 24 Jannuary 1779	
Ouders	Welliem Coerte Catrina Winter	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder.
	Naem Williem geboren De 19 Deem 1778	gedoopt De 24 January 1779	
Ouders	Jacobus Couwenover en Zyn wif	getuygen	Cristeyae Demere* Amactye van hooren
	Naem Cristeyae geboren De 7 January	gedoopt De 24 January 1779	
Ouders	Metyk ackerman Maritye van houten	getuygen	Cornellis v: houten Metye v: houten
	Naem Polle geboren De	gedoopt De 24 January 1779	
Ouders	Adreyae Post Sara spier	getuygen	leyes Speer lena Jacobosse
	Naem leya geboren De 31 December 1778	gedoopt De 7 februario 1779	
Ouders	Niekase van blerecom katrienna post	getuygen	Jan van blerecom katrienna van Rypen
	Naem Jan geboren De 17 January	gedoopt De 7 february 1779	
Ouders	Mattheus van Derhoef Elisabeth bennet	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Matthens geboren De 21 November 1776	gedoopt De 5 July 1778	
Ouders	Mattheus van Derhoef Elisabeth bennet	getnygen	De vader en Elisabeth van houten
	Naem Elisabeth geboren De 20 January	gedoopt De 21 february 1779	
Ouders	george Ryerson polle Ryerson	getuygen	De vader en moeder.
	Naem Marten geboren De 16 January	gedoopt De 21 february 1779	
Ouders	Isack van blerecom Sara Cermes	getuygen	De vader en moeder
	Naem Daniel geboren 26 January	gedoopt De 21 february 1779	
Ouders	Martien Ryerson vrouwetye van winkel	getuygen	Johannes Ryerson Catelyntyte Berre
	Naem Johannes Geboren De 22 february	gedoopt De 21 Mert 1779	
Ouders	Jacob gerritse Eva hellem	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Piter geboren De 21 february	gedoopt de 21 Mert 1779	

\*I. e., Demarest, originally and until late years pronounced *Demaray*, the name being French.

Ouders   Jacob Stols heinne Miller	getuygen   Isack kankelen en Zyn vron
Naem Jannetje gebooren De 12 Decemb	1778 gedoopt De 21 Mert 1779
Ouders   Jacob Spier Marregriet vrerieſe*	getuygen   Coenraad Vrerieſe Sara husk
Naem Sara gebooren De 5 March	gedoopt De 4 April 1779
Ouders   Dirck van Rypen Elisabeth Meed	getuygen   Isack Schuyler Marregriet Zyn wyf
Naem Marregriet gebooren De 7 March	gedoopt De 4 April 1779
Ouders   Jillis Meed Sara Santvort	getuygen   Johannes Neefye Lena Dy
Naem Willeem gebooren De 8 Mert	gedoopt De 11 April 1779
Ouders   hendrick Jacobbosse Lena Ryerson	getuygen   De vader en gennetye Ryerson
Naem Sara gebooren De 20 April	gedoopt De 9 May 1779
Ouders   Jacob van Saen Ester goetsyest	getuygen   De vader en Moeder
Naem anguietje gebooren De 18 May	gedoopt De 20 June 1779
Ouders   Johannes Retan Sara Spier	getuygen   Jacobos Retan willinje Bogert
Naem Jacobos gebooren De 16 May	gedoopt De 20 June 1779
Ouders   Samuel van Saen Leya Zabriko	getuygen   ari: Westervelt geertye Zabriko
Naem Annaetje gebooren De 9 June	gedoopt De 4 July 1779
Ouders   Cornelus van winkel annactye van Rypen	getuygen   Johannes Ackerman Castynna Peterse
Naem Johannes gebooren De 26 May	gedoopt De 4 July 1779
Ouders   Jacob Doorremus Neeltje pier	getuygen   De vader en Moeder
Naem Maria gebooren De 9 June	gedoopt De 4 July 1779
Ouders   Johannes van gisen Metye van houten	getuygen   De Vader en Catrienna van houten
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 9 July	gedoopt De 25 July 1779
Ouders   hendrick ackerman Marregriet Post	getuygen   De vader en Moeder
Naem abraham gebooren De 10 July	gedoopt De 22 Agustus 1779
Ouders   Johannes Ryerson Elsye Lesier	getuygen   Johannes Ryerson Maria Wesselse
Naem Johannes gebooren De 10 July	gedoopt De 5 Siptember 1779
Ouders   Nethaneel Klifſin Sara Kint	getuygen   De vader en Moeder
Naem Maria gebooren De 19 Agustus	gedoopt De 19 Siptember 1779
ouders   Cornelus van Derhoof marreet Cryser	getuygen   Poulis Ratan Jannetje bord
Naem Cornelus gebooren De 18 augustus	gedoopt De 3 Siptembre 1779
Ouders   Simon van winkel Antye Merselis	getuygen   EDo Merselis Arreyente Sip
Naem EDo gebooren De 14 october	gedoopt De 31 october 1779

\*Frericks.

†Goetschius.

Ouder	Sara Slot	getuygen	De Moeder
	Naem Elisabeth fisser	gebooren	De 31 agust gedaopt De 31 october 1779
Ouders	Jacob Jacobbosse	getuygen	Jacobos Jacobbosse
	Sara Jacobbosse		Neeltje van ness
	Naem Jacob	gebooren	De 14 october gedaopt De 31 october 1779
Ouders	gerrit gerritse	getuygen	De
	Marregrietye gerritse		Vader en Moeder
	Naem klasye	gebooren	De 10 November gedaopt De 28 November 1779
ouders	Jacob Vreland	getuygen	Jacob van winkel
	geertye van winkel		Elsye keep
	Naem geertye	gebooren	De 29 November gedaopt 12 December 1779
ouders	hendrick hennion	getuygen	Cornelis van houten
	Maria Romyn		Antye hennion
	Naem Ametye	gebooren	De 13 December gedaopt De 25 December 1779 CorsDagh*
Ouders	David Doorremus	getuygen	Cornelis Doorremus
	Leya Provo		Sara Ryerson
	Naem Sara	gebooren	De 12 December 1779 gedaopt De 1 January 1780
Ouders	Petrus van houten	getuygen	Jurre van Rypen
	Leya van Rypen		Antye van Rypen
	Naem Marregrietye	gebooren	De 15 December 1779 gedaopt De 23 Jan- uary 1880
Ouders	Hendrik Doorremus	getuygen	Roelif van houten
	Marregrietye hennion		Antye hennion
	Naem Johannis hinnion	gebooren	De 14 January gedaopt De 6 febru- ary 1780
Ouders	Roelif van houten	getuygen	Cornelis R van houten
	Marregrietye Scherer		Willemyntje van houten
	Naem Annactye	gebooren	De 16 January gedaopt De 20 february 1780
Ouders	John van blarcom	getuygen	Martien v Blerecom
	Maria Jacobbosse		Maria van Nes
	Naem Marritye	gebooren	De 20 January gedaopt De 20 february 1780
Ouders	Thomas Cheppel	getuygen	Jan Cheppel
	Maria godwin		ginne Cheppel
	Naem ginne	gebooren	De 26 February gedaopt De 23 April 1780
Ouders	Jan Banta	getuygen	Dirk Banta
	Lena bord		Antye Ratan
	Naem Dirk	gebooren	De 17 Mart gedaopt De 23 April 1780
Ouders	hendrick Spier	getuygen	Edo Merselis
	Maria Drummond		Arreyaenye Sip
	Naem benyamen	gebooren	De 21 february gedaopt De 23 April 1780
Ouders	thomas Parcells	getuygen	John Sandford
	Eteomar Parells		Sasanna Sandford
	Naem Staats	gebooren	De 3 Mart gedaopt De 23 April 1780
ouders	Roelif van houten	getuygen	Johannes Post
	Antye hennion		Catrienna v: houten
	Naem Elisabeth	gebooren	De 22 April gedaopt De 4 June 1780

\*I. e., Kersdag, Christmas day.

ouders   gerrit van Derhoef     getuygen   Johannes Meed Soeke Mekerte         Marregriete Demot				
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 5 Agustus gedoopt De 10 September 1780				
ouders   Jon Schermhorn     getuygen   De Vader en anna Doorte Freriese       Moeder				
Naem Conraed gebooren De 20 November gedoopt De 17 December 1780				
Ouders   Salomon Van Debeek     getuygen   De Vader en Moeder geesye terhune				
Naem Rael gebooren De 17 December 1780 gedoopt De 21 January 1781				
Ouders   Baerut Cool     getuygen   Poulis Ratan Catrina van De water				
Naem Marregriet gebooren De 22 November 1780 gedoopt De 21 January 1781				
Onders   Antoni Van blereom     getuygen   Hendrick Cool Annaetye Cook       Aeltye Post				
Naem Hendrick gebooren De 28 January gedoopt De 4 Mert 1781				
Ouders   Petrus Doorremus     getuygen   Johannes Neefye Maria Dy       Lena Dij				
Naem Jacob gebooren De 14 January gedoopt De 4 Mert 1781				
Ouders   Jan van houten     getuygen   Cornelius Van houten Lena van houten       Sara Demarest				
Naem Cornelius gebooren De 13 Mert gedoopt D 1 April 1781				
Ouders   Philip Dey     getuygen   De Janetye Post       Vader en Moeder				
Naem Theunis gebooren De 6 february gedoopt De 15 April 1781				
Ouders   Luycas van Saen     getuygen   David berdan Lena Berdan       Castina Roomyn				
Naem David gebooren De 20 Mert gedoopt De 15 April 1781				
ouders   Nicase van blercom     getuygen   Hendrick van blercom katrina Post       Annaetye van Winde				
Naem vrouwitye gebooren De 25 Mert gedoopt De 15 April 1781				
Ouders   Johannis gerritse     getuygen   Simon van Winde antye van winkel       Claesye gerritse				
Naem Hendrick gebooren De 28 Mert gedoopt De 15 April 1781				
Ouders   henderick Doorremus     getuygen   De vader Marregriet van winkel       en Moeder				
Naem hendrick gebooren De 21 Mert gedoopt De 22 April 1781				
Ouders   Peter Kinan     getuygen   De Vader Mary fijn       en Moeder				
Naem Mary gebooren De 9 April gedoopt De 6 May 1781				
Ouders   Dirc van houten     getuygen   Jan van Rypen Maria van Rypen       Maria Winne				
Naemen De Ene is Maria De Naem Van Die andere is gerritye gebooren De 8 Mart gedoopt De 6 May 1781				
Ouders   Joannes WesterVelt     getuygen   Johannis westervelt Elisabeth bogert       Antye bogert				
Naem Luycas gebooren De 18 Mert gedoopt De 6 May 1781				

Ouders   Marten Ryerson	getuygen   Simeon Van winkle
Vrouwitye van winkel	Antye Mersels
Naem Vrouwitye gebooren De 27 Mert	gedoopt De 6 May 1781
ouders   Matthens Van Derhoef	getuygen   De
Elisabeth Bennet	Vader en Moeder
Naem Cornelis gebooren 27 april	gedoopt De 20 May 1781
ouders   Joannes Post	getuygen   De vader en Moeder en
Catrina van houten	Cornelus R Van houten
Naem Jannetye gebooren De 20 April	Gedoopt De 20 May 1781
ouders   Hessel Ryerson	getuygen   Marregriet yeraleMan
Doose Erl	
Naem Enogh gebooren De 8 April	gedoopt De 20 May 1781
ouders   Jacob Spier	getuygen   CoenRaed Vrerie
Maregriet Vrerie	Sara Zy wif
Naem Coenraed gebooren De 27 April	gedoopt De 20 May 1781
ouders   Nicholas kocoro	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Peterye van blereom	
Naem Areyaenthe gebooren De 1 May	gedoopt De 20 May 1781
ouders   Johannes Hennion	getuygen   Cornelis Van houten
Elisabeth Berre	Antye hennion
Naem gerrit gebooren De 21 April	gedoopt De 27 May 1781
ouders   Adreyaen h Van houten	getuygen   Adreyaen g Van houten
Marritye Codinus	Elisabeth Van houten
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 18 May	gedoopt De 4 June 1781 Pink-
ster	
ouders   Adreyaen Post	getuygen   Johannes Westervelt
Sara Spier	Elisabeth Bogert
Nuem Petrus gebooren De 30 April	gedoopt De 17 June 1781
ouders   Jores Sindel	getuygen   Jurien kiesler
Hesther Jacobusse	Jannetije Jacobusse
Naem Christoffel gebooren De 9 July	gedoopt De 13 August 1781
ouders   Johannes van giesen	getuygen   De vader en Moeder
Metye van houten	
Naem Marretye gebooreu De 16 Agustus	gedoopt De 23 September
1781	
Onders   Petrus van houten	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Ragel Lerroe	
Naem anaetye gebooren De 31 January	gedoopt De 23 September 1781
ouders   Jan alye	getuygen   Piter Mandeveel
Elisabeth mandeveel	Miria Bertolf
Naem grietje gebooren De 10 agustus	gedoopt De 23 Siptember 1781
Onders   hindrick Lerroe	getuygen   Piter Mandeviel
Marritye Mandeviel	Maria Bertolf
Naem Maria gedoopt De 7 october	gebooren De 2 September 1781
ouders   William Noreros	getnygen   Johannes hennion
Eva hennion	Catlyntyte Demod
Naem David gebooren De 21 Septembre	gedoopt De 21 october 1781
ouders   Direk van houten	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Ragel neukerk	
Naem Cathluntye gebooren De 6 octoober 1781	gedoopt De 4 November

ouders | george L Ryerson | getuygen | De  
 Polly Ryerson | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Joannies geboren De 23 october gedoopt De 2 December 1781  
 ouders | george Wilson | getuygen | Jacob Vreland  
 annaetye Vreland | geertye Van winkel  
 Naem Seyva geboren De 24 october gedoopt De 2 December 1781

ouders | Johannes Ratan | getuygen | Tuenes Spier  
 Antye Nix | fiftye Schermhoorn  
 Naem Sara geboren De 10 November gedoopt De 13 December 1781  
 ouders | gerret Veder | getuygen | De  
 antye keep | Vader en moeder  
 Naem Johannes geboren De 24 october gedoopt De 25 December 1781

ouders | gerrit gerritse | getuygen | De  
 grietje gerritse | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Hendrick geboren De 16 January gedoopt De 3 february 1782

ouders | Jacobus Bertolf | getuygen | De  
 Metye Post | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Gelyaem geboren De 25 July 1781 gedoopt De 3 february 1782  
 Een kint gedoopt de 19 May 1782 omtrent 3 yaer ont\* De getuygen waren  
 Nickolas Demarest

Naem Elisabeth | Elisabeth Lazier

Ouders | Nicholas Bogert | getuygen | William Strachan  
 Alida Retszema | Helena Bogert  
 Naem Nicholas geboren De 23 April gedoopt De 2 June 1782

ouders | Hendrick Jacobosse | getuygen | Marten van blereom  
 Lena van blereom | en Zyn Vrou Antye  
 Naem Elisabeth geboren De 18 May gedoopt De 16 June 1782

ouders | Cillip haef† | getuygen | David Doorremus  
 ketrienna Boss | Leya Provo  
 Naem ketrimma geboren De 16 october 1781 gedoopt De 30 June 1782

ouders | Tomas Cheppel | getuygen | Abraham van Derbeek  
 Maria godwin | Marregriet godwin  
 Naem abraham geboren De | gedoopt De 14 July 1782

ouders | Tomas Parcells | getuygen | De Vader  
 Elenor Parcells | en Elisabeth Post  
 Naem Samuel geboren De 10: April gedoopt de 14: July 1782

ouders | Simion van winkel | getuygen | Martin Ryerson  
 Antye Merselis | Vrouwetje van winkel  
 Naem Piter geboren De 27 June gedoopt De 28 July 1782

ouders | Roelif van houten | getuygen | De  
 Acltye Doorremus | Vader en Moeder  
 Naem Roelif geboren De 3 agustus gedoopt De 25 agustus 1782

July De 26 is geboren Een kint van geertruy Van houten en is gedoopt De  
 25 augustus en is genaemt Joannes Van houten 1782  
 De getuygen feytye van houten

\*A child baptized about three years old. No parent's name is given. It may have been adopted about this time.

†Query: Caleb Hall?

ouders	Johannes gerritse antye van winkel	getuygen	Abraham van winkel Sara Van winkel
Naem	Elisabeth	gebooren De 24	Siptember gedoopt De 20 October 1782
ouders	Daniel Vamiel annaetye van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem	Maria	gebooren De 6 September 1781	gedoopt De 3 November 1782
ouders	Adreyaen van houten Elisabeth van houten	getuygen	gerrebrant van houten en De Moeder van het kint
Naem	Adreyaen	gebooren De 1 November	gedoopt De 17 November 1782
Ouders	Philip Dey Jainetye Post	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem	Catlyntyte	gebooren De 14 November	gedoopt De 1 December 1782
ouders	Jan T van blercom Maria Jacobosse	getuygen	Johannes Ryerson Elsye Lazier
Naem	Johannes	gebooren De 27 November	gedoopt De 25 December 1782
Ouders	Dirk Dey henne Pierson	getuygen	Tuernes Dey en hester Schayler
Naem	tuencs	gebooren De 17 January 1777	gedoopt in De gemeente van Totowa
ouders	Dirk Dey henne Pierson	getuygen	Philip Dey en hester Dey
Naem	Maria	gebooren De 20 Agustus 1778	gedoopt in De gemeente van totowa
ouders	Dirk Dey henne Pierson	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem	Pierson	gebooren De 8 Mert 1780	gedoopt in De gemeente Van Totowa
Ouders	Dirk Dey henne Pierson	getuygen	De Vader en moeder
Naemen	De Eemien Nence	De andere Elisabeth	geboren De 11 July 1782
ouders	Marten van blercrem Antye van Veght	getuygen	Hendrick Jacobosse
Naem	Marrctye	gebooren De 23 November	gedoopt De 25 December 1782
Ouders	Dirck Van houten Maria Van Rypen	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
Naem	adreyaen	gebooren De 7 December	gedoopt De 25 December 1782
Ouders	Cornelis Van Rypen Marretje gerritse	getuygen	frans post Marregriet Van Rypen
Naem	Johannes	gebooren De 23 October 1782	gedoopt De 5 Jan uary 1783
Ouders	Johannes Meed Maregriet Demod	getuygen	Jacob Demod Antye Demod
Naem	Jores	gebooren De 13 December 1782	gedoopt De 19 January 1783

Ouders	gerrit yacoborse Comfort kreen*	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem yannetje geboren De 11 Januarij	gedoopt De 2 february 1783	
Ouders	Hendrick Spier Maria Draummund	getuygen	Derek Van Rypen Elisabeth Meed
	Naem Dirc geboren De 21 December 1782	gedoopt De 2 february 1783	
ouders	Jacob Vreland geertye Van winkel	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Jacob geboren De 22 february	gedoopt De 30 Mert 1783	
Ouders	Enogli Vreland Jeuutie Merscelis	getuygen	Edo Merscelis Arreyaenthe Sip
	Naem Edo geboren De 16 Mert	gedoopt De 13 april 1783	
Ouders	Sollomon Woldron Elisabeth gorden	getuygen	Adolf Waldron Catrienna fienix†
	Naem Catriina geboren De 9 Mert	gedoopt De 13 April 1783	
ouders	Bornt Cool Cornelia Van De water	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem gerrit geboren De 14 Mert	gedoopt De 21 april 1783	
ouders	karl Dibbevoos Maria Van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Roelif geboren De 13 April	gedoopt De 4 May 1783	
ouders	Johannes Post Antye Ratan	getuygen	Jacob Van winkel Altye Post
	Naem Johannes geboren De 7 April	gedoopt De 18 May 1783	
Ouders	Samuel Borhans Maregriet Yeralemon	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Johannes Yeralemon geboren De 7 April	gedoopt De 18 May 1783	
ouders	hendrick Boss annieke Doorremus	getuygen	ari Boss Cyntyte Dooremus
	Naem Cyntyte geboren De 24 May	gedoopt De 15 June 1783	
ouders	Johannes hennion Catlyntyte Demot	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Jannetje geboren De 24 May	gedoopt De 22 June 1783	
ouders	Johannes Ratan Elisabeth Leek	getuygen	Johannes hennion Catlyntyte Demod
	Naem Maria geboren De 1 agustus	gedoopt De 17 agustus 1783	
ouders	Nickasi Van blereom Catrina Post	getuygen	Jurrc Van Rypen Zyn Moeder Marregriet
	Naem Nickasi geboren de 16 agustus	gedoopt de 31 agustus 1783	
ouders	Jan Westervelt Antye Van Rypen	getuygen	Peter Van houten Leya Van Rypen
	Naem Elisabeth geboren De 8 Siptember	gedoopt De 21 Siptember 1783	
ouders	gerrit Post Metyntyte Bertolf	getuygen	
	Naem Marretye geboren De 27 September	gedoopt De 26 october 1783	

\*Franc.  
†Phoenix.

ouders   Cornelis hennion Aireyaentye Veder   getuygen   Johannes hennion Catlyntyte Demod			
Naem David geboren De 6 November gedoopt De 7 December 1783			
ouders   Dirk Van giesen Yannetye Van houten   getuygen   Johannes Vangieson Metye Van houten			
Naem Metye geboren De 22 November gedoopt De 21 December 1783			
ouders   gerrit Veder Antye kip   getuygen   Nicase kip Leya Mandeviel			
Naem Nicase geboren De 25 December 1783 gedoopt De 25 January 1784			
ouders   Cornelus Van houten feytye Van houten   getuygen   Hessel Pieterse feytye Van houten			
Naem Robbert geboren De 3 January gedoopt De 15 february 1784			
ouders   Roelif Van houten Aelfye Doorremis   getuygen   De Vader en Moeder			
Naem hendrick geboren De 21 January gedoopt De 15 february			
Ouders   Dirck Van houten Maria Van Rypen   getuygen   Johannes Van winkel gerritye Sip			
Naem Adreyaen geboren De 2 Mert gedoopt De 21 Mert 1784			
ouders   Jacob Spier grictye Vrerieze   getuygen   De Vader en Moeder			
Naem annaetje geboren De 16 Mert gedoopt De 11 April 1784			
ouders   Piter gerritse EVa Romyn   getuygen   De Vader en Moeder			
Naem antye geboren De 13 Mert gedoopt De 11 April 1784			
Onders   Johannes Berdlaan Jannetye Ryerson   getuygen   Johannes Ryerson Elisabeth yerzelman			
Naem Dirk geboren De 29 february gedoopt De 11 April 1784			
ouders   Dirk Van houten Ragel Post   getuygen   De Vader en Moeder			
Naem Mertijnes geboren De 11 Mert gedoopt De 25 april 1784			
ouders   Jacob Doorremus Neeltje Pier   getuygen   De Vader en Moeder			
Naem Elisabeth geboren De 6 Mert gedoopt De 25 april 1784			
ouders   hessel Ryerson Docie Erl   getuygen   Piter Van aellen ✓ Maria hopper			
Naem Piter geboren De 20 Mert gedoopt De 9 May 1784			
ouders   hendrick Jacobosse Sara Sisko   getuygen   De Vader en Moeder			
Naem Marritje geboren De 5 May gedoopt De 20 1784 June			
ouders   Jan Ryerson Elsye Lazier   getuygen   De Vader en Moeder			
Naem Folle geboren De 6 June gedoopt De 20 June 1784			
ouders   adreyaen P Post Sara Spier   getuygen   Johannes Spier altye Spier			
Naem Johannes geboren De 13 June gedoopt De 11 July 1784			
ouders   Thunes Spier feytye Schermhoorn   getuygen   De Vader en Moeder			
Naem Jacob geboren De 14 June gedoopt De 11 July 1784			

ouders   Roelif Van houten   getuygen   Johannes Van houten Catrijna Van houten   getuygen   Leybeth Van Rypen			
Naem Johannes geboren De 13 July 1784 gedoopt De 1 Agustus 1784			
ouders   Phelip Dey   getuygen   De Janneyte Post   getuygen   Vader en Moeder			
Naem Nency geboren De 21 Augustus gedoopt De 26 September 1784			
Ouders   hendrick Jacobosse   getuygen   De Vader en Moeder Lena Van blercom   getuygen   en autone Van blercom			
Naem geertery geboren De 9 Augustus gedoopt De 26 September 1784			
Ouders   William Norcross   getuygen   arondt Senylder Eva hemmion   getuygen   .			
Naem william geboren De 20 June gedoopt De 10 october 1784			
Ouders   hendrick koerte   getuygen   Jellis Van Ness Leya Mandeviel   getuygen   trynye Mandeviel			
Naem Suzanna geboren De 26 September gedoopt 17 october 1784			
ouders   gerret Jacobosse   getuygen   De Comfort kreen   getuygen   Vader en Moeder			
Naem anaety geboren De 4 November gedoopt De 5 December 1784			
ouders   Bornt kool   getuygen   David godwin Cornelia Van De water   getuygen   .			
Naem Bornt geboren De 5 November gedoopt De 5 December 1784			
ouders   antoni Van blercom   getuygen   adreyaen kool anaetye kool   getuygen   Elisabeth Lutye			
Naem Vrouwetye geboren De 6 November gedoopt De 5 December 1784			
ouders   Jacob Van winkel   getuygen   Helmigh Van giese Catelyntyne neefje   getuygen   Marritye Neeffe			
Naem Jacob geboren De 21 November gedoopt De 25 December 1784			
Ouders   adreyaen Van houten   getuygen   Johannes Van winkel Marretye Codmos   getuygen   gerritye Sip			
Naem adreyaen geboren De 13 December 1784 gedoopt De 2 Januari 1785			
ouders   Piter Remse   getuygen   Jacob berdan yannetye Ryerson   getuygen   Rebecke Ryerson			
Naem Piter geboren De 11 January gedoopt De 6 februari 1785			
ouders   Simion Van winkel   getuygen   Corneles Merselis antye Merselis   getuygen   Marritye Neeffe			
Naem Cornelis geboren De 13 January gedoopt De 6 february 1785			
ouders   thunis Ryerson   getuygen   De Marritye Ryerson   getuygen   Vader en Moeder			
Naem abraham geboren De 25 Jaunary gedoopt De 20 february 1785			
ouders   tomas Doorremus   getuygen   Johannes Doorremus Ragel Spier   getuygen   Sara Mandeviel			
Naem Johannes geboren De 17 January gedoopt De 20 february 1785			
ouders   Roelif Van houten   getuygen   Cornelis Van houten antye Berdan   getuygen   feytje Van houten			
Naem antye geboren De 17 february gedoopt De 13 Mart 1785			
Ouders   Dirck Van houten   getuygen   De Ragel Post   getuygen   Vader en Moeder			
Naem Dirck geboren De 27 May gedoopt De 12 June 1785			

Ouders   Piter Van houten   getuygen   De Leya Van Rypen   Vader & Moeder Naem Hellemigh gebooren De 10 July gedoopt De 24 July 1785			
ouders   Samuel Borhans   getuygen   De Marregrietye yeraleman   Vader en Moeder Naem Catrina gebooren De 26 June gedoopt De 24 July 1785			
ouders   Cornelius hemmion   getuygen   David hemmion arreyantye Veder   antye kep wedevron* Naem gerrit gebooren De 23 augustus gedoopt De 18 September 1785			
ouders   Johannes Ratan   getuygen   De Elisabeth Leeckt   Vader en Moeder Naem Neeltje gebooren De 12 Agustus geloopt De 2 october 1785			
ouders   hendrick Ratan   getuygen   Johannes Ratan antye Lint   antye nuks Naem Sura gebooren De 6 July geloopt De 23 october 1785			
ouders   Roelif Van houten   getuygen   De aeltje Doorremus   Vader en Moeder Naem Sara gebooren De 4 october gedoopt De 13 November 1785			
Ouders   Jores Doorremus   getuygen*   Aegge Doorremus Janmetje Ryerson   Naem Henderick gebooren De 20 November gedoopt De 18 December 1785			
Ouders   Jacob Doorremus   getuygen   De Jacomyntje Van honten   Vader en Moeder Naem Piter gebooren De 17 November gedoopt De 18 December 1785			
ouders   John Dey   getuygen   De Phibe Crain   Vader en Moeder Naem John oglon gebooren De 6 october 1785 gedoopt De 1 January 1786			
ouders   gerrit Van Derheof   getuygen   Jacobos Jaebosse Soeke Mekerte   Maria Sisko Naem Maria gebooren De 6 agustus 1781			
ouders   Cornelius Law   getuygen   Dirck Van houten Catrina toersse*   Maria Van Rypen Naem Maria gebooren De 22 January gedoopt De 12 Mert 1786			
*Tuers.			
ouders   Cornelius Van houten   getuygen   Edo Merselis feytye Van houten   Lena Van houten Naem Cornelus gebooren De 17 february gedoopt De 12 Mert 1786			
Ouders   Renier Berdan   getuygen   Jores Ryerson antye Ryerson   franeyn Boskerk Naem antye gebooren De 23 april gedoopt De 21 May 1786			
Ouders   adman kingsland   getaygen   Piter Dey ann Low   Lena Boerd Naem Piter gebooren De 23 february gedoopt De 21 May 1786			
Ouders   Jan Ryerson   getuygen   Cornelius lazier Elsye Lazier   yannetyc ackerman Naem yannetye gebooren De 2 May gedoopt De 4 June 1786			

\*Widow.  
†Lake.

ouders	Jacobos Jacobosse	getuygen	gelijen Demarest
	Catriena Demarest		Zusanna Ratan
	Naem Zusanna geboren De		May gedoopt De 4 June 1786
Ouders	Marres ackerman	getuygen	Cornelius kip
	Elisabeth Lambart		Cestina Demarest
	Naem Johannes geboren De 5 May		gedoopt De 4 June 1786
Ouders	Jacob gerritse	getuygen	Cornelya banta
	Eva hellen		
	Naem Cristian geboren De 9 february		gedoopt op Totowa 1786

Ouders	Philip Dey	getuygen	De
	yannetye Post		Vader en moeder
	Naem frans Post geboren De 2 June		gedoopt De 2 July 1786
Ouders	Cornelus westervelt	getuygen	Yurre westervelt
	Maria Robbelin		Marretje gerritse
	Naem antye geboren De 12 June		gedoopt De 2 July 1786
Ouders	hendrick Van Bleerom	getuygen	De
	Elisabeth Goeisy's		Vader en Moeder
	Naem anna-tye geboren De 1 July		gedoopt 23 July 1786
Ouders	Johannes Gerritse	getuygen	De
	antye Van Winkel		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Lena geboren De 10 July		gedoopt De 27 agustus 1786
Ouders	andries kebel*	getuygen	Roelif VanDerbeek
	antye Van houten		Doorte kebel
	Naem Doorte geboren De 19 May		gedoopt De 27 agustus 1786
ouders	Jacob Doorremus	getuygen	De Vader en moeder
	Neeltje Pier		
	Naem Cornelis geboren De 26 July		gedoopt De 27 agustus 1786
ouders	Peter gerritse	getuygen	Hendrick hennion
	Eva Romine		Maria Romine
	Naem Maria geboren De 1 September		gedoopt De 1 october 1786
Ouders	Jacob Spier	getuygen	De
	Marregriet frerexse		Vader en moeder
	Naem Jacob geboren De 22 September		gedoopt De 22 october 1786
Ouders	Hendrick Kip	getuygen	Nickase Kip
	Catryna Doorremus		Leya Mandevael
	Naem Leya geboren De 29 october		gedoopt De 12 November 1786

Ouders	Samuel Van Saen	getuygen	Cornelius kip
	Leya Zabriski		Kestina Demarest
	Naem Ragel geboren De 6 November		gedoopt 26 Novemr 1786
Ouders	Adreyaen Cool	getuygen	antone Van bleerom
	Elisabeth Lutsken		amarntyne Cool
	Naem anna-tye geboren De 8 November		gedoopt De 17 December
	1786		
Ouders	Ponles Ratan	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Metye Spier		
	Naem Johannes geboren De 21 November		gedoopt De 17 December
	1786		

\*Cable  
7

Ouders   Hendrick Cool abigil Mc kerte*	getuygen   Baernt Cool Corneleya Van De Water
Naem Catriua geboren De 12 November	gedoopt De 17 December 1786
Ouders   Johannes Post antye Ratan	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Naem yannetje geboren De 6 November	gedoopt De 17 December 1786
Ouders   Mathew Cranck geertruy Van houten	getuygen   Helmigh V houten feytje Van houten
Naem Elisabeth geboren De 14 November	gedoopt De 26 December 1786
Ouders   John Dey Phebe Creen	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Naem theunes geboren De 26 November	gedoopt De 26 December 1786
ouders   Edo Merselus Lena Van houten	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Naem Marretje geboren De 6 January	gedoopt 11 february 1787
Ouders   Jan Van Debergh Antye Deleraetter	getuygen   Benyaniem Delemetter Chertye Van houten
Naem Catelyntyte geboren De 14 January	gedoopt de 11 february 1787
Ouders   Cornelius Van houten Metye Van houten	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Naem Jannetje geboren De 29 January	gedoopt De 25 february 1787
Ouders   Roelif Van houten Aeltje Doorremus	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Naem Jacob geboren De 21 february	gedoopt de 18 March 1787
Ouders   Hendrik Doorremus Marregriet hemmink	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Naem Hessel geboren De 19 february	gedoopt De 18 March 1787
Ouders   Dirrick Degray Annactye Seimyler	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Naem Jan geboren De 10 february	gedoopt De 18 March 1787
Ouders   Adreyae Van houten Marretje Coehnus	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Naem Dirck geboren De 1 May 1787	gedoopt De 20 May 1787
Ouders   Derek Dey hamnah Pearson	getuygen   De Vader en moeder
Naem Hester geboren 9 october 1784	gedoopt op Haackensaek By Dominie Romyn
Ouders   Derek Dey hamnah Pearson	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Naem Jane geboren De 11 March	gedoopt De 20 May 1787
Ouders   Dirk Van giesen yannetje Van houten	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Naem Leybetye geboren De 29 May	gedoopt De 17 June 1787

\*Abigail McCarty.

(Evidently erroneously copied from a memorandum of the name De La Mater.)

Ouders   Johannes hennion   getuygen   Johannes Van houten Elisabeth Berri   getuygen   Maria Berri Naem Maria gebooren D 27 May gedoopt De 8 July 1787
Ouders   David Doorremus   getuygen   De Elisabeth Van houten   getuygen   Vader en Moeder Naem Maria gebooren De 4 June gedoopt De 8 July 1787
Ouders   Cornelius Van Winkel   getuygen   Dirk Stenten Annathie Van Rypen   getuygen   Jimme Ryerson Naem Jamietye gebooren De 12 Augustus gedoopt De 16 September 1787
Ouders   Gerrit Gerritse   getuygen   De vader Marregriet Gerritse   getuygen   en Moeder Naem Lena gebooren De 11 Augustus gedoopt De 16 September 1787
Ouders   Roelif R Van houten   getuygen   De Antye Berdan   getuygen   Vader en Moeder Naem Marregriete gebooren De 1 October gedoopt de 28 October 1787
Ouders   Johannes Berdan   getuygen   De Janmetye Ryerson   getuygen   Vader en Marregriet Berdan Naem Marregriete gebooren De 9 September gedoopt De 28 October 1787
Ouders   Hendrick Jacobesse   getuygen   De Lena Van Bleerom   getuygen   Vader en Moeder Naem Antoni gebooren 8 october gedoopt De 8 November 1787
Ouders   Johannes Westervolt   getuygen   Hans Post Leya Provost   getuygen   en Zyn huysvrouw Naem David gebooren De 5 December gedoopt De 30 Decembr 1787
Ouders   Johannes Ryerson   getuygen   De Elsye Lazier   getuygen   Vader en Moeder Naem Maria gebooren 9 December gedoopt De 30 December 1787
Ouders   Piter Mersalus   getuygen   Edo Mersalus Yannetje Van winkel   getuygen   arryaentye Sep Naem Edo gebooren De 20 December gedoopt De 13 January 1788
Ouders   Adreyaen Post   getuygen   Abram Bogert Maria Spear   getuygen   Antye gerretse Naem Antye gebooren De 4 December gedoopt De 13 January 1788
Ouders   Johannes Post   getaygen   Daniel Schoonmaker Catrina Van houten   getaygen   en Maria Post Naem Johannes gebooren De 8 January gedoopt De 3 febrary 1788
Ouders   Anthony Van Bleerom   getuygen   Johannes Post Annaetje Cook   getuygen   Antye Rutan Naem Annaetje gebooren De 27 Decemr 1787 gedoopt De 3 february 1788
Ouders   David hennion   getuygen   Hendrick Doorremus Antye kep   getuygen   Marregriet hennion Naem Hendrick gebooren De 6 february gedoopt De 9 March 1788
Ouders   Benyamen Delemerter   getuygen   yannetje Van houten klaertye Van houten   getuygen   Naem yannetje gebooren De 30 January gedoopt De 9 March 1788
Ouders   Samuel Borhans   getuygen   De Marregriet Jeraleman   getuygen   Vader en Moeder Naem Samuel geboren De 17 January gedoopt de 24 Mert 1788

Ouders	keryns Bertolf Susanna Van Aleu	getuygen	Petrus Van ALEN Maria hopper
	Naem Johannes geboren De 12 april	gedoopt De 11 May 1788	
ouders	Johannes fr post Marrettye Neeffe	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder.
	Naem francoos Geboren De 12 May	gedoopt De 8 June 1788	
Ouders	Andries Cable Antye Van houten	getuygen	Jannetye Ryerson wife Van Direk Stenton
	Naem Antye gebooren De	gedoopt De 6 July 1788	
Ouders	gerrit Neeffe Eva Van houten	getuygen	Hendreck hennion Maria Romyn
	Naem Roelof gebooren De 23 June	gedoopt De 20 July 1788	
Ouders	Philip Dey Jannetye Post	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Johannes geboren De 23 June	gedoopt De 20 July 1788	
Ouders	Poulis Ratan Metye Spier	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Jannetye gebooren De 21 June 1788	gedoopt De 17 Agustus	
Ouders	Dirck Van houten Maria Van Rypen	getuygen	Abraham Van Rypen Neesye gerritse
	Naem Neesye gebooren De 4 Agustus 1788	gedoopt De 17 Agustus 1788	
Ouders	William Santvort Maria Van Ness	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Johannes geboren De 18 Agustus	gedoopt De 14 September 1788	
Ouders	Nicase Van blercom katrienna post	getuygen	Jan van blercom Antye Jacobbosse
	Naem Lema gebooren De 19 September	gedoopt De 26 october 1788	
Ouders	Jacob Doorremus Neeltje Pier	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Susanna gebooren De	gedoopt De 26 october 1788	
Ouders	Are Meed Sara Jacobbosse	getuygen	Johannes Meed en Zyn Vrou
	Naem Elisabeth geboren De 27 September	gedoopt De 9 November 1788	
Ouders	Johannes Van gieson Metye Van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder en Adreyaen Van houten en Twelingen Marrettye Calmos
	Naemmen Cornelius en Adreyaen	gebooren De 7 October	gedoopt De 9 November 1788
Ouders	Johannes post Antye Rattan	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem francoos geboren De 12 october	gedoopt De 9 November 1788	
Ouders	Abraham Van Rypen Aeltje Post	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Rigel geboren De 16 of* 17 october	gedoopt De 23 November 1788	
Ouders	Hendrick Jacobbosse Sara Sisko	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Johannes geboren De 29 September 1788	gedoopt De 18 January 1789	

\*Of in Holland means or. "The 16th or 17th of October."

Ouders	Tomas Doorremus	getuygen	De Elisabeth Van houten	Vader en Moeder
	Naem Marretye geboren De 10 December 1788	gedoopt De 18 Janua-		
	ry 1789	ry 1789		
Ouders	Direk Van houten	getuygen	De Ragel Post	Vader en Moeder
	Naem Lybyetye geboren De 30 December 1788	gedoopt De 1 februa-		
	ry 1789	ry 1789		
Ouders	Jurrie Van Rypen	getuygen	Jacob Berdan	
	Maria Berdan		Rebecka Ryerson	
	Naem Jacob geboren De 3 January 1789	gedoopt De 1 february 1789		
Ouders	Piter Dey	getuygen	De Lena Board	Vader en Moeder
	Naem Maria geboren De 12 December 1788	gedoopt De 1 february		
	1789			
ouders	Piter Dey	getuygen	De Lena Board	Vader en Moeder
	Naem Johanna geboren De 12 June	gedoopt De 23 July 1787		
ouders	Isack Van ness	getuygen	De Merce Conselver	Vader en Moeder
	Naem Annaetye geboren De 6 December 1788	gedoopt De 15 februa-		
	ry 1789	ry 1789		
Ouders	Hendrick kepp	getuygen	David I hennion	
	Catrina Doorremus		Antye kepp	
	Naem Marretye geboren De 26 January 1788	gedoopt De 15 february		
	1789			
Ouders	Adreyen Van houten	getuygen	De yannetye Roomyn	Vader en Moeder
	Naem Piter geboren De 31 January	gedoopt D 1 March 1789		
Ouders	Jacobos Jacobosse	getuygen	Sendel Dimme kestede	Marregriet Jacobosse
	Naem Sara geboren De 26 february	gedoopt De 29 March 1789		
Ouders	Pryntje Van wenkel*	getuygen	De Moeder	
	Naem Abram post geboren De 11 Mart	gedoopt De 24 May 1789		
Ouders	Isaack pier	getuygen	De Maria Post	Vader en Moeder
	Naem Johannes geboren De 11 April	gedoopt D 24 May 1789		
Ouders	Joseph ketchanon	getuygen	De Broum	Vader en Moeder
	Naem Jeams geboren De 26 January	gedoopt De 24 May 1789		
ouders	gerrit Jacobosse	getuygen	De Comfort kreen	Vader en Moeder
	Naem Sara geboren De 21 April	gedoopt De 24 May 1789		
ouders	Johannes Banta	getuygen	Jan Romyn	
	Jannety Van Syl		Leentye Stagg	
	Naem Catrina geboren De 22 July	gedoopt D 23 Agustus 1789		

\*See page 64.

Ouders	Johannes Post	getuygen	David van bleerom
	Elisabeth ackerman		Maria Zyn Vron
	Naem Metye gebooren De 6 Agustus	gedoopt De 23 Augustus 1789	
Ouders	John van blareom	getuygen	De Vader
	Maria Jacobosse		en Moeder
	Naem Anthoni gebooren De 11 Agustus	gedoopt De 6 September 1789	
Ouders	Dirck freland	getuygen	De vader
	Maria fisier		en Moeder
	Namen Elisabeth en Maria gebooren D		gedoopt De 6 Sep-
	tember 1789		
Ouders	John Styls	getuygen	De Vader en
	Mary Sandford		Moeder
	Naem Saley gebooren De July 26	gedoopt De 6 September 1789	
Ouders	Hendrick Mereeker	getuygen	De vader
	Maria kranek		en Moeder
	Naem Abraham gebooren De 15 July	gedoopt De 6 September 1789	
Ouders	Gelynn ackerman	getuygen	Dircke ackerman
	trynye Mandeviel		
	Naem hendrick gebooren De 17 Agustus	gedoopt De 4 October 1789	
Ouders	Rodrif Van houten	getuygen	De
	Antye Berdan		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Adreyaen gebooren De 10 September	gedoopt De 4 october	
	1789		
ouders	Rodrif II Van houten	getuygen	Johannes Van
	Catrijna Van houten		giesen Metye Van houten
	Naem helmigh gebooren De 9 September	gedoopt De 4 october 1789	
Ouders	Johannes Storm	getuygen	De Vader en
	Maria Willis		Moeder
	Naem Ragel gebooren De 3 September	gedoopt De 4 October 1789	
Ouders	Abraham gerritse	getuygen	De Vader en
	yanuctye hennion		Moeder
	Naem Maria gebooren De 3 September	gedoopt De 4 october 1789	
onders	Jan handcock	getuygen	De
	Jenne Van bleerom		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Anthoni gebooren 13 September	gedoopt De 18 October	
Ouders	Samuel Borlaans	getuygen	De
	Morregriete Jeraleman		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Jacobos gebooren De 25 September	gedoopt De 18 October 1789	
Ouders	Adreyaen Post	getuygen	frans Spier en Zyn
	Maria Spier		huysvrouw
	Naem grictye gebooren 26 September	gedoopt De 18 October 1789	
Ouders	Mathenus kranek	getuygen	Egge Doorremus
	geertruy Vaa houten		
	Naem John gebooren De 6 october 1789	gedoopt D 1 November 1789	
Ouders	Hessel hennion	getuygen	David Brower
	Catrynn Brower		Arreyaenthe Stymets
	Naem Arreyaente gebooren De 11 October	gedoopt De 1 September	
	1789		
onders	Hessel Ryerson	getuygen	De
	Catrien Van Veghter		Vader en Moeder
	Naem Dooce gebooren De 9 october	gedoopt De 30 November 1789	

ouders   David hennion   getuygen   De Vrouwetje hennion   Vader en Moeder
Naem Myntyte gebooren De 29 November 1789 gedoopt De 1 January 1790
Ouders   David D ackerman   getuygen   Jan Ackerman Metye Ernstnes   Annaetje Brower
Naem Annaetje gebooren De 10 December 1789 gedoopt De 10 Janu- ary 1790
Ouders   Adreyaen Van houten   getuygen   De Vader en Moeder Marretje Coehaos
Naem Cattelyntyte gebooren De 29 December 1789 gedoopt De 24 Janu- ary 1790
Ouders   Johannes Benson   getuygen   Janannes* Benson Maria Westervelt   Janetje Banita
Naem Jacob gebooren De 21 January gedoopt De 7 february 1790
Ouders   Hendrick Jacobosse   getuygen   Roelif Van houten Lena Van blercom   Antye Berdan
Naem Antye gebooren De 8 January gedoopt De 7 february 1790
ouders   David Dey   getuygen   De Vader en Moeder Sara Neeffe
Naem Hester gebooren De 11 December 1789 gedoopt De 21 March 1790
ouders   frans Ryerson   getuygen   De Vader en Moeder yannetye lambert
Naem Direk gebooren De 2 february gedoopt De 21 March 1790
Ouders   Hendrick Van aellen   getuygen   Petrus Van aellen yannetye Lazier   Maria hopper
Naem yannetye gebooren De 14 february gedoopt De 21 March 1790
Ouders   Cornelus Van houten   getuygen   Roelif Van houten feytye Van houten   Antye Borden
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 26 february gedoopt de 21 March 1790
ouders   Cornelus Van winkel   getuygen   John ackerman Annaetje Van Rypen   Elsyte Boskerk
Naem Yannetye gebooren De 21 february gedoopt De 4 April 1790
Onders   David Davidse   getuygen   Helmigh Mereeker Leya Mereeker   feytye Ryker
Naem feytye gebooren De 20 february gedoopt De 4 April 1790
Onders   Helmigh Mereeker     David Davidse feytye Ryker   Leya Mereeker
Naem Harne gebooren De 23 October gedoopt De 4 April 1790
Onders   Benyanen Delemeter   getuygen   De Vader en Moeder Claentye Van houten
Naem Catlyntyte gebooren De 21 february gedoopt De 4 April 1790
Onders   Direk Ryerson   getuygen   De geesye hopper   Vader en Moeder
Naem Marretje gebooren De 1 Dagh April gedoopt De 25 April 1790
Onders   Jan Maar   getuygen   Hendrick koorte Naem Ruthye gebooren De   Leya Mandeviel
Gedoopt De 25 April 1790

\*Doubtless a clerical error for Johannes, John.

ouders	Jan Ryerson	getuygen	De
	Elsye Lazier		Vader en Moeder
Naem Cornelius	gebooren De 16 April	gedoopt De 9 May	1790
Ouders	John Earl	getuygen	Abraham ackerman
	Ragel ackerman		Sara ackerman
Naem Morres	gebooren De 31 March	gedoopt De 9 May	1790
ouders	Thunis hennion	getuygen	De
	Catrina Kipp		Vader en Moeder
Naem Johannes	gebooren De 3 May	gedoopt De 21 May	1790
Ouders	Johannes Toers	getuygen	Poulis Ratan
	Lybe Ratan		Jannetye Bord
Naem Jannetye	gebooren De 30 April	gedoopt De 21 May	1790
Ouders	Daniel Schoenmaker	getuygen	De *
	Elisabeth Post		Vader en Moeder
Naem Selli	gebooren De 1 May	gedoopt De 6 June	1790
ouders	Poulis Ratan	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Metyl Spier		
Naem Johannes	gebooren De 19 May	gedoopt De 20 June	1790
ouders	Abraham Ryerson	getuygen	Jannetye Joans
	Sara Mandeviel		en De Vader
Naem Nikoless	gebooren De 11 May	gedoopt De 29 June	1790
Ouders	Jan Merceeker	getuygen	Helnigh mereeker
	Elisabeth Ryker		fyty Ryker
Naem Elias	gebooren De 5 Mert	gedoopt De 4 July	1790
ouders	Ari Meed	getuygen	De
	Sara Jacobosse		Vader en Moeder
Naem Adreyaen	gebooren De 17 June	gedoopt De 18 July	1790
ouders	David hennion	getuygen	De
	Antye kipp		Vader en Moeder
Naem gerrit	gebooren De 4 July	gedoopt De 1 Agustus	1790
Ouders	Derek van houten	getuygen	De
	Ragel Post		Vader en Moeder
Naem adreyaen	gebooren De 26 June	gedoopt De 1 Agustus	1790
ouders	Jacobos McCelli	getuygen	De
	Ragel Ackerman		Vader en Moeder
Naem Abigel	gebooren De 11 June	gedoopt De 1 Agustus	1790
Ouders	Derek Degra	getuygen	De
	Annacyte Schyler		Vader en Moeder
Naem Rebecke	gebooren De 26 July	gedoopt De 26 September	1790
Ouders	adman kingland	getuygen	De
	ann low		Vader en Moeder
Naem Marregrietye	gebooren De 6 June	gedoopt De 24 october	1790
Ouders	Philip Dey	getuygen	De
	Jannetye Post		Vader en Moeder
Naem Benyannen	gebooren De 22 Agust	gedoopt De 24 october	1790
ouders	Cornelius Merselis	getuygen	De
	Maria Post		Vader en Moeder
Naem Arriaentye	gebooren De 16 October	gedoopt De 7 November	1790

Ouders   gerrit Neeffe   getuygen   De Catlyntyte Post   Vader en Moeder
Naem Catlyntyte geboren De 3 September gedoopt De 7 November 1790
ouders   Abraham Willis   getuygen   De Catrina Post   Vader en Moeder
Naem Catrina geboren De 17 october gedoopt De 21 November 1790
Ouders   Adreyaen Cool   getuygen   De Vader Elisabeth Lutskens   en Moeder
Naem gerret geboren De 29 october gedoopt De 21 November 1790
Ouders   Edo Merselis   getuygen   De Lena Van houten   Vader en Moeder
Naem Edo geboren De 31 October gedoopt De 21 November 1790
Ouders   gerret Neeffe   getuygen   David kerr Eva Van houten   en Egge Van houten
Naem Piter geboren De 3 November gedoopt De 5 December 1790
Ouders   Jan Doorremus   getuygen   De Nence Ryerson   Vader en Moeder
Naem anaety geboren De 24 November gedoopt De 19 December 1790
Ouders   Tuenes Berdan   getuygen   Elisabeth Van Blercom en Aeltje Van Bleerom   De Vader
Naem Jamnetye geboren De 16 November gedoopt De 19 December 1790
Ouders   Isack alyie   getaygen   De Antye Ryerson   Vader en Moeder
Naem David geboren De 12 December 1790 gedoopt De 16 Janury 1791
Ouders   Johannes Van houten   getuygen   Cornelius Low Sara Low   trientye Claessen
Naem trientye geboren De 11 December 1790 gedoopt De 16 January 1791
ouders   Piter Van houten   getuygen   De Leya Van Rypen   Vader en Moeder
Naem Leya geboren De 28 December 1790 gedoopt De 30 January 1791
Ouders   Jan Van Blercom   getuygen   Vrowetje V Blercem Antye Jacobosse   en De Vader
Naem Annaetye geboren De 6 January gedoopt De 13 february 1791
Ouders   Abraham Post   getuygen   Albert Zabrisko Maria Zabrisko   Jaunctye Zabrisko
Naem Henderikes geboren De 25 January gedoopt De 27 february 1791
Ouders   Simeon Van winkle   getuygen   De Antye Merselis   Vader en Moeder
Naem yanikke geboren   gedoopt De 27 March 1791
ouders   Abraham Van Rypen   getuygen   De Vader en Altye Post   Catrina Van blercom
Naem feytye geboren De 11 January gedoopt De 27 March 1791

Ouders	Araut Schayler	getuygen	Ester De Moeder Van De kinderen
	Ester Dey		
De Naem Van De Ecne was theunis Dey	gebooren De 18 October 1785		
De Andere was geboren D <sup>r</sup> 29 August 1788 Zyn naem was Piter gedoopt By Het huys Van Piter Dey March 27th 1791*			
Ouders	Piter Dey	getuygen	De Vader en Janmetye Post
	Lena Boerd		
Naem Ester geboren De 30 November 1790	gedoopt De 27 March 1791		
ouders	Jan Jacobosse	getuygen	Abram Jacobosse
	Eva Kipp		en Elisabeth Jacobosse
Naem Abram geboren De 14 March	gedoopt De 10 April 1791		
Ouders	Cornelus Westervelt	getuygen	De Vader en Maria Roblin
			Antye Westervelt
Naem trieny geboren De 23 March	gedoopt De 10 April 1791		
ouders	Dirck Van giesen	getuygen	De Janmetye Van houten
			Vader en Moeder
Naem feytje geboren De 29 March	gedoopt De 24 April 1791		
Ouders	David Dey	getuygen	Johannes Neeffe
	Sara Neeffe		helena Dey
Naem helena geboren De 31 March	gedoopt De 15 May 1791		
Ouders	Nicase Van bleerom	getuygen	gerrit Van Rypen
	Catrina Post		feytje westervelt
Naem John geboren De 12 April	gedoopt De 15 May 1791		
ouders	Cornelus Post	getaygen	De Vader en Sara Dey
			Moeder
Naem Dirck Dey geboren De 6 May	gedoopt De 26 June 1791		
ouders	abraham godwen	getuygen	Jan Van orden altye Van houten
			Janmetye V: houten
Namen Janmetye en Marretje	gedoopt De 4 January 1788	twelingen	
onders	Johannes f Post	getuygen	Poules Ratan en Antye Ratan
			Janmetye Bord
Naem Poules geboren De 11 July	gedoopt De 7 Agustus 1791		
onders	Abraham godwin	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder Zyn wife
Namen Van De kinderen Zyn Susanna Caleb Munson en Abraham Cileb Munson geboren De 10th December 1788 Abraham is geboren is geboren De 14 July 1791 gedoopt De Drie kinderen Agustus De 21 1791†			
Ouders	David hemion	getuygen	De
	Vrouwitye hemion		Vader en Moeder
Naem Annetye geboren De 23 July	gedoopt De 21 Agustus 1791		

\*The name of the one was Theunis (Tunis) Dey, born October 18, 1785; the other was born August 29, 1788. His name was Peter. [Both were] baptized at the house of Peter Dey, March 27, 1791.

†Names of the children are Susanna, Caleb Munson and Abraham. Caleb Munson was born December 10, 1788. Abraham was born July 14, 1791. Baptized the three children August 21, 1791. (The date of Susanna's birth is not given. She died October 21, 1813.) Abraham Godwin was a man in a New York Regiment during the Revolution, and subsequently was a General of Militia in New Jersey. His wife was Mary Munson. His son, Abraham, named above, also became a General of Militia, and was known as the "young General," to distinguish him from his father, the "old General." The deaths of the "old General" and his wife, and their daughter Susan, are mentioned on page 47, ante.]

ouders   Roelif C Van houten	getuygen   De vader
Aeltye Dooremus	en Moeder
Naem Ragel gebooren De 5 Agnustus	gedoopt De 18 September 1791
Ouders   Mathens Cranck	getuygen   Cornelius Van houten
geertruy Van houten	en Metye V: houten
Naem feytje gebooren De 1 September	gedoopt De 2 october 1791
Ouders   Cornelius Van houten	getuygen   De
Maria Veeder	Vader en Moeder
Naem Antye gebooren De 18 Agustus	gedoopt De 2 october 1791
ouders   Samuel Borhans	getuygen   De
Marregriet yerademan	Vader en Moeder
Naem Jacobos gebooren De 20 October	gedoopt 4 December 1791
Ouders   thunes hemmion	getuygen   Leya kipp
Catrina kipp	
Naem Leya gebooren De 24 october	gedoopt De 4 December 1791
Ouders   Daniel Ratan	getuygen   Johannis Ratan
Jannetye Brouwer	en Zyn huysvrouw
Naem Johannes gebooren De 25 May	gedoopt De 10 June 1792
ouders   Benyamen Delemeter	getuygen   De
Claertye van houten	Vader en Moeder
Naem Sara gebooren De 5 May	gedoopt De 10 June 1792
Ouders   Abraham Post	getuygen   Abraham willis
Elisabeth heimelton	Catrina Post
Naem Elksander McDukle*	gebooren De 8 June gedoopt De 5 Agustus
1792	
ouders   Ari Myer	getuygen   Jacob Storm
Susanna Storm	Jannetye gerritse
Naem griete gebooren De 30 July	gedoopt de 9 September 1792
Ouders   Hechnigh Van gieson	getuygen   Seel Van gieson
Sara van oeststrand	antye Van gieson
Naem Metye gebooren De 20 Agustus	gedoopt De 9 September 1792
ouders   Jacob Dooremus	getuygen   De
Myntyte Van houten	Vader en Moeder
Naem Ragel gebooren De 24 July	gedoopt De 9 September 1792
Ouders   finee Chanler	getuygen   De
Sara MacCleen	Vader en Moeder
Naem Jonas gebooren De 9 June	gedoopt De 9 September 1792
Een kent gedoopt van Jan Moor genaemat Jan	September 9th 1792
ouders   Albert Berdan	getuygen   De
Susanna	Vader en Moeder
Naem Susanna gebooren De 25 September 1787	gedoopt De 22 September
1792	
Ouders   Albert Berdan	getuygen   De
Susanna	Vader en Moeder
Naem Albert gebooren De 12 March 1789	gedoopt De 22 September
1792	
Ouders   Albert Berdan	getuygen   De
Susanna	Vader en Moeder
Naem Daniel gebooren De 8 November 1790	gedoopt De 22 September
1792	

\*Alexander McDougal.

Ouders   Abraham Vandaun   getuygen   De Catriner Meath   Vader en Moeder Naem Salley geboren De 15 September gedoopt De 30 September 1792
ouders   Philip Dey   getuygen   De Jannetye Post   Vader en Moeder Naem Samuel hay gebooren De 28 August gedoopt De 30 September 1792
ouders   Andries Snyer   getuygen   Adam van orden Ragel ackerman   Marregriet Snyer Naem Doortte gebooren De 7 otober gedoopt De 11 November 1792
Ouders   Jan Erven   getuygen   Hendrick Staag Elisabeth Staag   Sara Post Naem Sara gebooren De 7 September gedoopt D 11 November 1792
Ouders   Peter Jacobosse   getuygen   De Vader en Moeder Sara goold Naem Jannieke gebooren De 1 May gedoopt De 11 November 1792
Ouders   John Cool   getuygen   De feytye Jacobosse   Vader en Moeder Naem Hendrick gebooren De 18 October gedoopt De 11 November 1792
Ouders   John Staag   getuygen   De Cornelia Van blereom   Vader en Moeder Naem David gebooren De 14 otober gedoopt De 11 November 1792
Ouders   David Dey   getuygen   De Sara Neiffe   Vader en Moeder Naem tuenes gebooren De 12 October gedoopt De 2 December 1792
Ouders   tomes Snyder   getuygen   De Maria raten   Vader en Moeder Naem Jure gebooren De 4 November gedoopt De 2 Deember 1792
ouders   John Simmons   getuygen   De Vader Mette Zyn vrou   en Zyn Suster Maria Naem abigel gebooren De 24 october gedoopt De 2 December 1792
Ouders   Joris Doormus   getuygen   De Antye Ratau   Vader en Moeder Naem Jennicke gebooren De 27 otober gedoopt De 2 December 1792
ouders   Ellicksander McCoel   getuygen   De Vader en Moeder Ragel van blercom Naem ertha* gebooren De 17 November gedoopt De 23 Deember 1792
ouders   Jan Spier   getuygen   Peter lock altye Ryker   geertry Jacobosse Naem Hest'r gebooren De 28 october gedoopt De 23 December 1792
ouders   John Ryerson   getuygen   De Vader Antye van aellen   en Moeder Naem Jannetye gebooren De 21 November gedoopt De 30 Deember 1792
Ouders   Piter Duryeas   getuygen   Hendrick Demot Leya Mandeviel   Elisabeth Mandeviel Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 22 October gedoopt De 30 December 1792

\*Archie.

ouders   Cornelus Decker   getuygen   Daniel Ratau en Zyn vrou   en Zyn vrou			
Naem Daniel geboren De 26 October gedoopt De 30 December 1792			
ouders   Johannes kerstede   getuygen   Johannes Ryker Lena Ryker   Leya Ryker			
Naem Johannes geboren De 9 December 1792 gedoopt De 13 Jannuary 1793			
ouders   Hendrick Cook   getuygen   De annaetje Ryerson   Vader en Moeder			
Naem Sara geboren De 16 October 1792 gedoopt De 13 January 1793			
ouders   Jacob Demarest   getuygen   Jacobos Demarest geesye hopper   en De vader en Moeder			
Naem Jacobos geboren De 4 January 1793 gedoopt De 3 february 1793			
ouders   gerret van Derhoof   getuygen   De Soeke Zyn vrou   Vader en Moeder			
Naem Sara geboren De 20 December 1792 gedoopt De 3 february 1793			
ouders   Andris bomen   getuygen   De Vader yannetye van houten   en Moeder			
Naem Jacob geboren De 3 January gedoopt De 3 february 1793			
Ouders   David hemion   getuygen   thunis hemion Antye kepp   Catrina kepp			
Naem Vrouwetje geboren De 3 January 1793 gedoopt De 3 february 1793			
ouders   Isack van Saen   getuygen   Samuel van Saen Catlyntyte Merselus   Leya Zabriske			
Naem Samuel geboren De 6 January gedoopt De 3 february 1793			
ouders   Jacobos van houten   getuygen   De Elisabeth Berri   Vader en moeder			
Naem Piter geboren De 30 June 1792 gedoopt De 3 february 1793			
Ouders   John hutten   getuygen   Jacob Cooper Rachal Reynils   Elisabeth Sinirets			
Naem Rachal geboren De 2 July 1792 gedoopt De 3 february 1793			
Ouders   Cornelus van Rypen   getuygen   De Vader en Moeder Vrouitje gerretse   Marten van biercom			
Naem gerrebrant geboren De 8 January gedoopt De 3 March 1793			
ouders   adreyaen van houten   getuygen   Antye Zyn vrou Marryte Cadmus			
Naem Piter geboren De 31 January gedoopt De 3 March 1793			
Ouders   Dirck van houten   getuygen   De Ragel Post   vader en Moeder			
Naem Piter geboren De 28 January gedoopt De 3 March 1793			
Ouders   Hendrick Cook   getuygen   De Vader yannetye Pier   en Moeder			
Naem Sara geboren De 12 february gedoopt De 17 Mert 1793			
ouders   Albert Berdan   getuygen   De vader Susanna Secord   en Moeder			
Naem Jacob geboren De 30 January gedoopt De 17 Mert 1793			

Ouders	Jaen Cool Elisabeth Lutkins	getuygen	Baarmt Cool ketriema van De waters Zyn Vrou Naem Barnt gebooren De 24 february gedoopt De 17 Mert 1793
ouders	gerrit Neeffe Catlyntyte post	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Johannes gebooren De 6 february	gedoopt	De 1 April 1793
ouders	Johannes himion Phebe Boalden	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Abraham gebooren De 29 May 1792	gedoopt	De 1 April 1793
ouders	Cornelus van houten feytye van houten	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Nacim Marretye gebooren De 9 february	gedoopt	De 1 April 1793
Ouders	Piter Zealif Zyn vrou Ryker	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem geboren De		gedoopt De 1 April 1793
Ouders	Albert Zabrisko Aeltye van orden	getuygen	De vader en Elisabeth goetsyes
	Naem geboren De 13 february	gedoopt	De 1 April 1793
Ouders	Jacobos Jacobosse Catrina Demerest	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem anaetje gebooren De 25 october 1791	gedoopt	De 1 April 1793
Ouders	Hendrick Jacobosse Sara Sisko	getuygen	De Moeder
	Naem gerrit gebooren De 16 Agustus 1791	gedoopt	De 1 April 1793
ouders	Mathenus Cranck geertruy van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Maria gebooren De 14 March	gedoopt	De 21 April 1793
ouders	Martin Bruyn Naetye Post	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Joannes gebooren De 4 November 1792	gedoopt	De 21 April 1793
ouders	Jan van blercom Antye Jacobosse	getuygen	Derk Durie Marritye Jacobosse
	Naem Jacobos gebooren De 28 Mart	gedoopt	De 9 May 1793
ouders	John More Catrienna M Clien	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Cornelius gebooren De 8 Mert	gedoopt	De 9 May 1793
Ouders	Johannes Ryerson Nenece Erchable*	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Lena gebooren De		gedoopt De 9 May 1793
ouders	Johannes van winkel Elisabeth Ryerson	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Maria DeBoos gebooren De 5 April	gedoopt	De 9 May 1793
ouders	Daniel van horn Annaetje Erl	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Annaetje gebooren De 30 Martch	gedoopt	De 9 June 1793
Ouders	Brant Jacobosse titye van Duyn	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Jacobos gebooren De 12 May	gedoopt	De 30 June 1793

Query : Archibald ?

ouders   Jan hencok Naem tomas	getuygen   De vader en Moeder gebooren De 7 June	gedoopt De 30 June 1793
Ouders   Hembrick Mouterse Naem Catrina Alyi	getuygen   De vader en Moeder gebooren De 19 January	gedoopt De 30 June 1793
Ouders   Robbert M Cael Elisabeth Chappel	getuygen   De vader en Moeder Naem Ercha* gebooren De 21 March	gedoopt De 30 June 1793
Ouders   Abraham Jacobosse Leya Mandevael	getuygen   De vader en Moeder Naem Jacobos geboren De 12 May	gedoopt De 30 June 1793
ouders   Abraham Willis Catrina Post	getuygen   De vader en Moeder Naem Maria gebooren De 17 May	gedoopt De 30 June 1793
Ouders   Roelif Dooremus Annaety Dooremus	getaygen   De Vader en Moeder Naem Catrina gebooren De 30 May	gedoopt de 30 June 1793
Ouders   Jan Dooremus Antye Ryerson	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder Naem Hendrick gebooren De 3 May	gedoopt De 30 June 1793
Ouders   gilyaem Ryerson Marigriete Maamen	getuygen   De vader en Moeder Naem Ryer gebooren De 30 June	gedoopt de 11 Augustus 1793
ouders   Abraham Ryerson Sara Mandeviel	getuygen   vader en Moeder Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 1 July	gedoopt De 11 Augustus 1793
ouder   Catrina Stegg	getuygen   Johannes Ryker Jannetye Stegg Naem Jacobos gebooren De 2 November 1792	gedoopt De 11 Augustus 1793
†Ouders   Helmburgh Post Metje Van Riper	getuygen   De vader en Moeder Naem thomas gebooren De 14 Agustes	gedoopt De 1 september 1793
ouders   Hendrick Hennion Maria Romine	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder Naem Cornelious gebooren De 14 Agustes	gedoopt De 1 September 1793
ouders   Cornelious Van Houten maria Vater	getuygen   De vader en Moeder Naem maria Gebooren De 14 Agustes	gedoopt De 1 September 1793
ouders   Peter Van Howten Leyen Van Ripen	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder Naem Peter geboren De 30 yali	Gedoopt De 1 September 1793
ouders   hons Post maretye Neife	getuygen   De Vader en moder Naem Aultye geboren De 29 yali	gedoopt De 1 September 1793

\*Archie.

Beginning here a new hand began keeping the record, and one evidently not so well educated as his predecessor, as appears by various eccentricities in chirography and orthography.

Ouders   Davit Griffins   getuygen   De Vader Sara forse   en moeder
Naem Jameye Geboren De 10 Augustes Gedoopt de 1 September 1793
ouders   John Berlon   getuygen   De vader Iem sine huis vrouw   en moeder
Naem Henderick Geboren De 22 July Gedoopt De 1 September 1793
Ouders   Davit Hennion   getuygen   De Vader en vrouwetja Hennion   moeder
Naem marigreje Geboren De 3 Augustes Gedoopt De 1 September 1793
Ouders   Yon Speir   De Getuigen   Abraham Van Riper en sin huis Able Van Busse   vrouw Dose Westervelt
Naem Teunis Geboren De 24 September Gedoopt De 13 October 1793
Ouders   Garret Neafe   De Getuigen   De Vader Even Van Honten   en moeder
Naem Annaute Geboren De 22 September Gedoopt De 13 October 1793
Ouders   Robert Van Houten   getuigen   De Lewaw Van giason   Vader en moeder
Naem Rolef Geboren De 16 September Gedoopt De 13 October 1793
Ouders   Yon vecobesa   De Getuigen   Neceuse Kip Even Kip   Lean manderviel
Naem Lem Geboren De 12 September Gedoopt De 13 October 1793
Ouders   Abraham ackerman   getuigen   De Vader en Elisebeth Krynk   Moeder
Naem Yamate Geboren De 7 September Gedoopt De 13 October 1793
Ouders   Yon leshere   getuigen   De Vader en Pege hill   Moeder
Naem Cornelius Geboren De 8 Mey Gedoopt De 13 October 1793
Ouders   Johannes van Rypen   getuigen   De Leya kipp   vader en Moeder
Naem Gerrit geboren De 6 october gedoopt De 3 November 1793
Ouders   Tomes Hammon   getuigen   De Elisebeth Remijne   Vader en Moeder
Naem Abraham geboren De 22 Yme gedoopt De 3 November 1793
Ouders   William Brower   getuigen   De Marija sine huys Vrow   Vader en Moeder
Naem kestejnye geboren De 23 September Gedoopt de 3 November 1793
Ouders   Johannes Toars   Getuigen   Isaac Kipp Marigrit Kipp   heinke* Van Geison
Naem Isaiae geboren De 8 October Gedoopt De 3 November 1793
Ouders   Adreyaen Post   getuigen   De Sara Spier   vader en Moeder
Naem Elias geboren De 1 October 1791 gedoopt De 17 November 1793
Ouders   Roelif Romyn   getuigen   De vader Bregge van D. voort   en Moeder
Naem Maria geboren De 6 October gedoopt De 17 November 1793

\*Query: Hank, Hen., Henry?

Onders   Piter van houten   getuygen   Roelif van houten
Marregriet Botteler   Aeltje Doorens
Naem James geboren De 27 Agustus gedoopt De 17 November 1793
ouders   Jan Blereom   getuygen   De
Maria Jacobosse   vader en Moeder
Naem Elias geboren De 15 November gedoopt De 8 December 1793
ouders   frans Ryerson   getnygen   De
Jannetje Lambert   vader en Moeder
Naem Jannetje geboren De 6 November gedoopt De 8 December 1793
Onders   William Mills   getuygen   De vader en het wyf
Antye Eunes   van george annes
Naem Neeltje geboren De 19 November 1792 geloopt De 8 December 1793
ouders   Uyldriek van Rypen   getuygen   De
Annecke Doorens   Vader en Moeder
Naem gerrit geboren De 1 September gedoopt De 25 December 1793
onders   Johannes gerritse   getuygen   De
Marregriet van Rypen   Vader en Moeder
Naem Hendrick geboren De 19 November gedoopt De 25 December 1793
Onders   Hendrick Doorens   getuygen   De
Marregriet hennion   Vader en Moeder
Naem Hendrick geboren De 17 December 1793 gedoopt De 19 January 1794
ouders   Jan Ryerson   getuygen   De
Leyla Westervelt   Vader en Moeder
Naem Jores geboren De 17 December 1793 gedoopt De 19 January 1794
Onders   Albert Alye   getuygen   Antye Ryerson
Dalle Snyder   en de vader
Naem Albert geboren De 24 December 1793 gedoopt De 19 January 1794
ouders   Roelif van houten   getuygen   De
Antye van giesen   vader en Moeder
Naem Metye geboren De 7 January gedoopt De 9 February 1794
Onders   Jan Pules   getuygen   De
Sally hand   vader en Moeder
Naem Elisabeth geboren De 1 December gedoopt De 9 february 1794
Onders   gerrit gerritse   getuygen   gerrit gerritse
Lena Scoommaker   fytye westervelt
Naem gerrit geboren De 5 february gedoopt De 2 Mert 1794
Onders   Roelif van houten   getuygen   Hessel Pitserse
Antye Berlan   fytye van houten
twelingen   Adreyaen Post
Namen feytje & Maria   Maria Berlan
gebooren De 26 January gedoopt De 2 Mert 1794
ouders   Nicase van blercom   getuygen   Helmigh van houten
Catrina Post   Lena van Blereom
Naem Antye geboren De 24 January gedoopt De 2 Mert 1794

ouders	Dirck van houten	getuygen	Jan Neeffe
Ragel Post			Catrina Post
Naem John	gebooren De 1 february	gedoopt De 2 Mert	1794
Ouders	Abram freland	getuygen	
	Annaetye Moor		
Naem Polle	gebooren De 10 Agustus	1793	gedoopt De 2 Mert 1794
Onders	John van Rypen	getuygen	Jan Romyn
	Sara Romyn		Lena Stagg
Naem Nickolas	gebooren De 14 March		gedoopt De 20 february 1794
Ouders	hons Westervelt	De getuijgen	Yacob acerman
	Leeuw Pervo		en sine vrouw
Naem Jacob	Geboren De 17 February	Gedoopt De 6 Apprill	1794
Ouders	Horremann Van order	De getuijgen	Jon Westervelt
	Fite Westervelt		Ante Van Riper
Naem Yanace	Geboren 18 Mart	Gedoopt De 6 Apprjl	1794
Ouders	Isaac Krook	De Getuygen	De
	Janata Van Houten		Vader en Moder
Naem Abraham	Geboren De 6 Mart	Gedoopt De 6 Apprjl	1794
Ouders	Corneljous Van Rijper	De	
	Elyscheth Van Rijper		Vader en Moder
Naem Cottremus	Geboren De 28 Mart	Gedoopt De 21 Apprjl	1794
Ouders	Abraham Van Blereom	De Getuygen	henderie Van Blereom
	Vrouaty Van Blereom		Marja Van Blereom
Naem Annauij	Geboren De 29 Mart	Gedoopt De 21 April	1794
Ouders	Albert Zabrisko	De	
	Achtye van orden		Vader en Moeder
Naem Hendrick	gebooren De 19 April	gedoopt De 9 June	1794
Ouders	Edo Merselis	De	
	Lena van houten		Autye Merselis
Naem Jennieke	gebooren De 15 April	gedoopt De 9 June	1794
Ouders	David Dey	De	
	Sara Neeffe		Vader en Moeder
Naem annactye	gebooren De 23 April	gedoopt De 29 June	1794
Ouders	Jan herres	De	
	Marregriet van horn		Vader en Moeder
Naem Catrina	gebooren De 15 May	gedoopt De 29 June	1794
Ouders	hendrick herris	De	
	Neesye van horn		Johannes Berdan
Naem Maria	gebooren De May	gedoopt De 29 June	1794
Ouders	Abraham Brower	De	
	feytye Jacobosse		Vader en Moeder
Naem Johannes	gebooren De 25 february	gedoopt De 29 June	1794
	By Zyn huys		
Ouders	Jan Stagg	De	
	Elisabeth Romyn		Jan Romyn
Naem grietje	gebooren De 13 May	gedoopt De 20 July	1794
Ouders	Cocnrat Row	De	
	Catrina Ryker		Poulis van Devoort
Naem Williem	gebooren De 22 May	gedoopt De 20 July	1794

\*Beginning here, the record is in the same handwriting as that for many years next-preceding September, 1793.

Ouders	Jores Dooremans Antye Ratan	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Catrina geboren De 24 July	gedoopt De 10 Agustus 1794	
Ouders	David Romyn Janmetje van Debeek	getuygen	Piter Sierr Sara van Winkel
	Naem John geboren De 1 June	gedoopt De 10 Agustus 1794	
Ouders	Jneob Dooremus Meyntje van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Cornelus geboren De 20 July	gedoopt De 31 Agustus 1794	
Ouders	Megiel Boss Antye Smit	getuygen	Jacob Soots Antye Boss
	Naem Leya geboren De 26 July	gedoopt De 31 Agustus 1794	
Ouders	Abram van houten Maria Botler	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem grietje geboren De 27 Agustus	gedoopt De 21 September 1794	
Ouders	tuenes Berdan Aeltye van Blercom	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Elisabeth geboren De 25 Agustus	gedoopt De 21 September 1794	
Ouders	ari Post Maria Stagg	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Helmigh geboren De 8 Agustus	gedoopt De 21 Septemer 1794	
Ouders	John Hutten Ragel Rennels*	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Henne geboren De 21 Agustus	gedoopt De 21 September 1794	
Ouders	Hendrick kipp Catrina Dooremus	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Egge geboren De 2 Septemeber	gedoopt De 21 September 1794	
Ouders	Abraham gerritse Janmetje hennion	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Jacob geboren De 6 September	gedoopt De 9 October 1794	
Ouders	george monsen annaetye van houten	getuygen	De Moeder
	Naem Isack geboren De 13 September 1789	gedoopt De 9 October 17[94]†	
Ouders	tonnas Dooremus Elisabeth van houten	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Daniel geboren De 30 Agustus	gedoopt De 12 october 1794	
Ouders	David kerr Antye Westervelt	getuygen	De vader en Moeder.
	Naem Elisabeth geboren De 12 September	gedoopt De 12 october 1794	
Ouders	Bryant Shass† Amy Duval	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Joseph Warren geboren De 23 June	gedoopt De 12 october 1794	

\*Rachel Reynolds.

Some of the leaves are so worn away on the margins that figures and words are gone; where they have been conjecturally supplied they are inclosed in brackets.

<sup>4</sup>Bryant Sheys, a tavern-keeper and afterwards for many years a school-teacher in and about Paterson.

ouders   Isack van Saen Catelynty Merselis	getuygen   Jan Merselis Jannetje van Rypen
Naem Jennecke geboren De 23 September	gedoopt De 12 october 1794
ouders   Albert van Saen Jannetje van houten	getuygen   Samuel van Saen Leya Zabrisco
Naem Maria geboren De 19 September	gedoopt De 12 october 1794
ouders   David Carns Elisabeth van voorhesen	getuygen   De vader en Moeder
Naem Cornelija geboren De 13 September	gedoopt De 2 November 1794
Ouders   David Ackerman Matte Eeuist	getuygen   Jan Erl Ragel ackerman
Naem Jucimyn geboren De 29 october	gedoopt De 2 November 179[4]
ouders   Gerrit Brower Lena Spier	getuygen   De vader en Moeder
Naem Iohannes geboren De 6 September	gedoopt De 2 November 1794
ouders   Jacob van Rypen Abigel Leris	getaygen   De vader en Moeder
Naem Rachel geboren De 6 September	gedoopt De 2 November 1791
ouders   Isack Pier Maria post	getuygen   Jacobos post Sara Dey
Naem francoos geboren De 25 September	gedoopt De 2 November 179[4]
Ouders   Poulis Ratan Metye Spier	getuygen   Jan toers Lybe Ratan
Naem Poulis geboren De 25 Agustus	gedoopt De 2 November 1794
Ouders   Direk Dey Annaetje pierson	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Naem William Mae afuns geboren De	gedoopt De 2 November 1794
Ouders   Gerrit Gerritse grietje van Rypen	getuygen   gerrebrant Braijn Catrina van Rypen
Naem Catrina geboren De 25 October	gedoopt De 14 December 1794
Ouders   Helmigh van gieson Sara ostronder	getuygen   Johannes van gieson en Metye van houten
Naem Johannes geboren De 25 December 1794	gedoopt De 18 January 1795
ouders   John Berdan Lena Bruyn	getuygen   De vader en Moeder
Naem Jacob geboren De 2 January	gedoopt De 8 february 1795
ouders   Abram Spier Sara vanDerhoof	getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Naem Sara geboren De 17 November 1794	gedoopt De 8 february 1795
Ouders   Albert Berdan Susanna Secord	getuygen   De vader en Moeder
Naem Samuel geboren De 28 December 1794	gedoopt De 22 february 1795

Ouders	semon Van Blarecom bragje Van Blarecom	Getuigen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem John Geboren De 14 february	gedoopt	De 15 Mart 1795
Ouders	Peter Accman†	Getuigen	De Vader En Moeder
	Naem Vrelant		
	Naem Peter Geboren D 24 february	gedoopt D 15 Mart 1795	
Ouders	Teunis Speer Rachel manderviel	Getuigen	Henderick manderviel lenew manderviel
	Naem lenew Geboren De 23 february	gedoopt De [5 Appril 1795]	
Ouders	Jon aerl Rachael Acerman	Getuigen	Davit Acerman Matye armist
	Naem Matye Geboren De 12 Mart	Gedopt	De 5 Appril 1795
Ouders	Cornelious Kipp tjne Demorey‡	getuigen	Aurint sguiler   Rachel Demorey
	Twelinge		en Cornelijns Kipp tene Demorey
	Naem Rachel en marjgritye Geboren De 15 Mart	Gedopt	De 5 Appril 1795
Ouders	Thunis Spear geesye Everse	getuigen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Hendrick gebooren De 24 Mert	gedoopt de 19 April 1795	
Ouders	Gerrit Neafi Cattjne Post	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem francoise Geboren De 7 Mart	Gedopt	De 19 April 1795
Ouders	Cornelyous Merselus Marya Post	getuigen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Edo Geboren De 18 Mart	Gedopt	De 19 Apyll 1795
Ouder	Jacob Dooremus Neltyi Peir	Getuigen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Johonis Geboren De 26 february	Gedopt	De 19 April 1795
Ouders	Chrissopher Brower Lena van houten	getuigen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Maria gebooren De 16 April	gedoopt	De 7 May 1795
Ouders	Benyaman Delemaeter Claertye van houten	getuigen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 23 Mart	gedoopt	De 24 May 1795
Ouders	David Deves Leya Merrecker	getuigen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem tomas gebooren De 20 April	gedoopt	De 7 June 1795
Ouders	Jan Dooremus geertye Ryerson	getuigen	Bill Dierman griety Dooremus
	Naem grietye gebooren De 25 April	gedoopt	De 7 June 1795
Ouders	David Brower Sara Remmer	getuigen	David Brower Arreyaeny Stynets
	Naem David gebooren De 20 May	gedoopt	De 28 June 1795

\*Beginning here, the next nine entries are in the same handwriting as those of October 13—November 3, inclusive, 1793.

†Ackerman,

‡Demarest.

||Arent Schuyler.

ouders	William Decker Aeltje Myer	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Marten geboren De 13 May	gedoopt De 28 June	1795
ouders	Anbris hopper Aeltje ackernuru	getuygen	Jau hopper Marij westervelt
	Naem Aeltje geboren De 1 Janu	gedoopt De 28 Janu	1795
ouders	Joannes post Autye Ratan	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Bragge geboren De 4 April	gedoopt De 23 June	1795
ouders	Ari Boss Sytje Mowerse	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Elisabeth geboren De 7 June	gedoopt De 28 June	1795
Ouders	Abraham witten Catrina Blavelt	getaygen	Joseph witten Catlyntje Miller
	Naem Joseph geboren De 14 June	gedoopt De 19 July	1795
ouders	Pieter Merselius Janette Van Winkle	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Johones geboren De 23 Agustus	gedoopt De 20 September	1795
ouders	Cornelius T Doorenraets Jannekeye van orden	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Selle geboren De 25 Agustus	gedoopt De 29 September	1795
Ouders	Jan Jacobbosse Eva kipp	getuygen	De vader en Leya kipp
	Naem Eva geboren De 14 July	gedoopt De 1 November	1795
ouders	Johannes Bensen Maria westervelt	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Sofya geboren De 20 October	gedoopt De 1 November	1795
ouders	josey Brower en Zyn wife	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Duiwel geboren De 23 September	gedoopt De 1 November	1795
ouders	David Cerr Antye westervelt	getuygen	De vader en Moeder
	Naem Johannes geboren De 28 Agustus	gedoopt De 1 November	1795
ouders	Abraham Vrelant Ane More	getaygen	gerrit Vrelant Ragel Moor
	Naem gerrit geboren De 24 Agustus	gedoopt De 1 November	1795
ouders	Jan Van Houten Maria Brower	getuygen	David Brower Areyancye Stymcts
	Naem Areyaentye geboren De 12 October	gedoopt De 1 November	1795
ouders	Cornelus Van Rypen Vrouwetye gerritse	getaygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem gerrit geboren De 15 September	gedoopt De 1 November	1795
ouders	William wite Catrina Ryker	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Marregriet geboren De 29 July	gedoopt De 1 November	1795
Ouders	Jacob Steek Maria Andrews	getuygen	De Vader en Sara Ratan
	Naem Jacob geboren De 24 Agustus	gedoopt De 22 November	1795

ouders   David godwin   getuygen   Adolf Waldron
Catrina Waldron   Elisabeth Waldron
Naem Abraham Resolve gebooren De 8 Novemb gedoopt De 22 November 1795
ouders   Johannes Van winkel   getuygen   De Vader
Elisabeth Ryerson   en Moeder
Naem Johannes Jores Ryerson gebooren De 1 November gedoopt De 6 December 1795
ouders   franeoos Ryorson   getuygen   De Vader
Jannetye Lambert   en Leya Lambert
Naem franeoos gebooren De 15 November gedoopt De 6 Deeember 1795
ouders   Albert Alye   getuygen   John Potter
Dalle Suyder   Maria Smit
Naem Adam gebooren De 6 November gedoopt De 6 Deeember 1795
ouders   Johannes van blercom   getuygen   De
Antye Jacobbosse   vader en Moeder
Naem gerritye gebooren De 16 November gedoopt De 25 Decembre 1795
ouders   Harmanes Bross   getuygen   Harmanes Bross
Catrina Ellers   en Jannetye Bross
Naem Luykes geboorena D 6 December gedoopt De 25 December 1795
ouders   Helmigh Van houten   getuygen   De
Lena van blercom   Vader en Moeder
Naem Johannes gbooren De 9 December 1795 gedoopt De 1 January 1796
ouders   Cornelus westervelt   getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Maria Roblin
Naem Abraham gebooren De 16 Decembr 1795 gedoopt De 1 January 1796
ouders   David Benson   getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Elisabeth van houten
Naem Johannes gebooren De 27 December 1795 gedoopt De 17 Januari 1796
ouders   Jan heneoock   getuygen   De
Jannetye van blercom   Vader en Moeder
Naem William gebooren De 7 September 1795 gedoopt De 17 January 1796
ouders   David Dooremus   getuygen   De Vader
Elsabeth van houten   en Moeder
Naem Elisabeth gebooren De 23 December 1795 gedoopt De 7 febrary 1796
ouders   Lodewyek Mereeker   getuygen   De vader
Sara Spier   en Aelly Spier
Naem John gebooren De 1 January gedoopt De 7 february 1796
ouders   Robert van houten   getuygen   De Vader en Moeder
Lena van gieson
Naem Metye gebooren De 24 January gedoopt De 28 february 1796
ouders   gerrebrant Bruin   getuygen   gerrebrant gerrisse
Catrina Van Derhoef   Antye Bruin
Naem Antye gebooren De 27 January gedoopt De 28 february 1796

ouders   Daniel van hoorn   getuygen   De Annaetje Erl   Vader en Moeder			
Naem Daniel geboren De 29 January gedoopt De 28 february 1796			
ouders   John tures   getuygen   De Lyba Ratan   vader en Moeder			
Naem Poules geboren De 30 January gedoopt De 28 february 1796			
Onders   Nicholas Cokoro   getuygen   De Piterye van Blecom   vader en Moeder			
Naem Polly geboren De 17 february gedoopt De 20 March 1796			
ouders   thunis Hennion   getuygen   Johannes hennion Sofya witte   Elisabeth Berry			
Naem Elisabeth geboren De 18 february gedoopt De 20 March 1796			
ouders   John Sigler   getuygen   De Vader Siche Mandeveel   en Moeder			
Naem Rachel geboren De 7 January gedoopt De 20 March 1796			
ouders   Cornelius gerrebrantse   getuygen   De Vader Maria Ryker   en Moeder			
Naeu Piter geboren De 14 January gedoopt De 20 March 1796			
ouders   Johannes Van Rypen   getuygen   Vader en Leya kipp   De Moeder			
Naem Nickase geboren De 9 february gedoopt De 3 April 1796			
ouders   Johannes Ryker   getuygen   De Mertynye Dooremus   Vader en Moeder			
Naem geboren De 12 february gedoopt De 3 April 1796			
ouders   Cornelus H Post   getuygen   Jurre Suyder Janmetje van Houten   Sara van houten			
Naem Aeltje geboren De 22 November 1795 gedoopt De 3 April 1796			
Onders   Jacobos Van houten   getuygen   De Vader Maria Banta   en Moeder			
Naem Jacob geboren De 7 Mert gedoopt De 3 April 1796			
ouders   Jan Brower   getuygen   gerrit wyt griety wyt   griety Brower			
Naem Lena geboren De 3 April gedoopt De 24 April 1796			
ouders   Johannes Post   getuygen   De Elisabeth Ackerman   Vader en Moeder			
Naem Louwerens geboren De 25 December gedoopt De 24 April 1796			
ouders   Jacobs Ackerman   getuygen   Louwerens Ackerman Cathlyntyte Post   Annaetje van heuteu			
Naem Cathlyntyte geboren De 15 february gedoopt De 24 April 1796			
May 12th 1796 is gedoopt Elisabeth yoemen De Vrow van David Spier in De kerk Van Totowa geboren De 21 May 1778			
ouders   David Spier   getuygen   De Vader Elisabeth yeoman   en Moeder			
Naem feytye geboren De 6 March gedoopt De 15 May 1796			
ouders   Cristiyaen Scoort   getuygen   De griety Demarest   Vader en Moeder			
Naem William geboren De 20 April gedoopt De 15 May 1796			
ouders   John Ryker   getuygen   De Janmetje Stagg   Vader en Moeder			
Naem Willem geboren De 21 March gedoopt De 15 May 1796			

Ouders	David Romyn Jannetye van Debeek Naem Sara	getuygen gebooren De 19 Mert	John Stagg Elisabeth Romyn gedoopt De 15 May 1796
Ouders	John Puellis Sara heu	getuygen Naem Eva	De Vader en Moeder gebooren De 25 April gedoopt De 15 May 1796
ouders	John Sindel grietje Ceesstede	getuygen	John Ceesstede Sara Jacobbosse
	Naem John	gebooren De 22 Mert	gedoopt De 15 May 1796
ouders	Roelif Van houten Antye Van gieson	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder Naem Johannes
ouders	David Hennion Vrouwitye Hennion	getuygen	gedoopt De 29 May 1796 Arreyaenye Styments en De vader en Moeder
	Namen David en Vrouwitye	gebooren De 21 April	gedoopt De 29 May
	twelinggen	1796	
ouders	Cornelius Van houten Maria Veder	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem Jacob	gebooren De 18 April	gedoopt De 29 May 1796
*Ouders	Albert Zabryske Aultye Van order	getuygen	De Vader en Moeder
	Naem yammijtje	geboren De 5 May	gedoopt De 19 June 1796
Ouders	Jon Ridgwey Pegey Aeermen	getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Sara	geboren De 31 Apprill	gedopt De 19 June 1796
Ouders	Mathew Crack geertruy van houten	getuygen	De vader en Moder
	Naem Egge	gebooren De 14 May	gedoopt De 31 July 1796
Ouders	Jacob Quacinibus maria Pake	Getuygen	De vader en Moder
	Naem Jon	Geboren De 22 Agustis	Gedopt De 11 september 1796
ouders	Henderick Hennion Maria Romine	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Elesebeth	Geboren De 8 July	Gedopt De 11 September 1796
Ouders	Peter Demorey Tyne Benson	Getujgen	Jacobus Westervelt Elesebith Demorey
	Naem Elesebith	Geboren De 4 September	Gedopt De 2 October 1796
Ouders	Isaac Blawvelt Sara Jonson	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Joseph	Geboren De 15 September	Gedopt De 2 October 1796
Ouders	Ilias Yorks Ragel Ryer	Getuygen	Do Vader en Moder
	Naem leen	Geboren De 2 Augustes	Gedopt De 23 October 1796
Ouders	Isaac Cronk Jannete Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem marea	Geboren 25 July	Gedopt De 23 October 1796

\*The remainder of the record, covering a period of twelve years, is in the handwriting of the person who kept it October 13-November 3, 1793, and during February and March, 1795. He had an orthographical system of his own for spelling names, and adhered to it with a pernicious consistency.

Ouders   Abraham Van Houten   Getuygen   Rolef Van Houten feftyte Van Houten   En Elesebith Dooremus Naem Jacob Geboren De 26 September Gedopt De 23 October 1796
Ouders   brjent shays   Getuygen   Ians Post Annaye Duvall   Jannate Post Naem Tomas Geboren De 14 Augustes Gedopt De 13 November 1796
Ouders   deric H Van Houten   Getuygen   De Vader Ragel Post   En Moder Naem Cornelius Geboren De 4 October Gedopt De 13 November 1796
Ouders   Henderec Van Blarecom   Getuygen   De Dereece Acerman   Vader En Moder Naem Annatite Geboren De 22 October Gedopt De 13 November 1796
Ouders   Harremoress Van Order   Getuygen   Jon Reyerson fyte Westervelt   Leen Westervelt Naem Leen Geboren De 8 October Gedopt De 13 November 1796
Ouders   Jores Doorremus   Getuygen   Ions tice Even yong   Marye yong Naem Marja Geboren De 3 October Gedopt De 13 November 1796
Ouders   Peter Olye   Getuygen   De Vader En Moder Elesebith Monerse   Naem Jacob Geboren De 3 Augustes Gedopt De 13 November 1796
Ouders   David P Harring   Getuygen   De Trynte Gerebranske   Vader En Moder Naem Jon Geboren De 24 September Gedopt De 4 December 1796
Ouders   Jon Courte   Getuygen   De Cautreneu Hensompecer   Vader En Moder Naem Willem Geboren De 10 November Gedopt De 4 December 1796
Ouders   Jacob Van Derbake   Getuygen   Pontis Vander Bake Amenije Vus   Pegje Vus Naem Gerteren Geboren De 9 October Gedopt De 4 December 1796
Ouders   Edo Merselus   Getuygen   Cornelius Van Houten Lenen Van Houten   Matje Van Houten Naem Cornelius Geboren De 7 November Gedopt De 25 December 1796
ouders   Henderie Kipp   Getuygen   Cornelius Kip Catrenen Dooremus   Tyne Demorey Naem Cristeneu Geboren De 27 October Gedopt de 25 December 1796
Ouders   Johones H Gerreson   Getuygen   De Marregretye Van Rijpen   Vader En Moder Naem Henderic Geboren De 20 November Gedopt De 25 December 1796
Ouders   Gerrit Brower   Getuygen   De Leuen Speir   Vader En Moder Naem Gesce Geboren De 26 October Gedopt De 25 December 1796
Ouders   Jerrey yerrejamse   Getaygen   Caurl Devoise Elesebith van Blercom   Jaecimine Van horn Naem Jaeemine Geboren De 27 December Gedopt De 29 Janewarey 1797

Ouders   Rulef Van Houten   Getuygen   Jacobos Post	
Antye Berdon	Janetye Van Geson
Naem Catreneu Geboren De 22 December Gedopt De 29 Janewarey	
1797	
Ouders   Jan Dooremus   Getuygen   De	
Geertruy Ryerson	Vader En Moder
Naem Geertruy Geboren De 26 December Gedopt De 29 Janewarey	
1797	
Ouders   Albert Van Saun   Getuygen   De Vader	
Janetye Van Houten	En Moder
Naem Elesebeth Geboren De 24 Jannuuary Gedopt De 19 February	
1797	
Ouders   Hehmuch Van Geason   Getuygen   De Vader	
salley Van Ostrander	En Moder
Naem Crisstufel Geboren De 16 Janewary Gedopt De 19 Fabruarey	
1797	
Ouders   Jacob Doorennus   Getuygen   De Vader	
Jacemine Van Honten	En Moder
Naem Jacob Geboren De 28 December Gedopt De 19 Februarey 1797	
Ouders   Stevenus Betolf   Getuygen   De Vader	
Janjetje Post	En Moder
Naem Jacobus Geboren De 20 November Gedopt De 19 Februarey	
1797	
Ouders   Marten Boudese   Getuygen   De Vader	
Martay Corbey	En Moder
Naem Pettey Geuld Geboren De 1 Januewary Gedopt De 19 February	
1797	
Ouders   Isaac Van Saun   Getuygen   De Vader En	
Catteljntyte Merselus	Auncytle Van Saun
Naem Leyeu Geboren De 17 Februarey Gedopt De 12 Marth 1797	
Ouders   Metjes Everse   Getuygen   De	
Yannetye Post	Vader en Moder
Naem Lenau Geboren De 25 Fabruarey Gedopt De 12 Merth 1797	
Ouders   Jon Berdon   Getuygen   De Vader	
LenewBreun	En Moder
Naem David Geboren De 19 February Gedopt De 2 Appril 1797	
Ouders   Peter Poulese   Getuygen   De Vader	
Janetye Van Houten	En Moder
Naem Neltje Geboren De 25 Fabruary Gedopt De 2 Appril 1797	
Ouders   David Dey   Getuygen   De Vader	
Sara Nefe	En Moder
Naem Johanes Geboren De 14 October 1796 Gedopt De 2 Appril 1797	
Ouders   David Aerman   Getuygen   De	
Metje Ernest	Vader En Moder
Naem Ragel Geboren De 6 Mert Gedopt De 2 Appril 1797	
Ouders   Johones Westervelt   Getuygen   De	
Marye Buskerk	Vader En moder
Naem Maretye Geboren De 8 Mert Gedopt De 2 Appril 1797	
Ouders   Henderic Van Aule   Getuygen   De	
Abby Ecer	Vader En Moder
Naem Minochey Geboren De 27 Mert Gedopt de 17 Apprell 1797	

Ouders	Geret Vrelant	Getuygen	De
	Ragel More		Vader En Moder
Naem Isaæ Geboren De 21 September 1796		Gedopt De 17 Apprill	
1797			
Ouders	Cornelious T. Dooremus	Getuygen	De
	Jannetye Van Order		Vader En Moder
Naem Jannetye Geboren De 11 Mart		Gedopt De 17 Apprill	1797
Ouders	Tomis wills	Getuygen	Johones Van Derbake
	Ragel Van Derbake		En Ably Terhune
Naem Johonis Geboren De 12 Apprill		Gedopt De 7 May	1797
Ouders	France Van Wincke	Getuygen	De
	Esebele Archebel		Vader En Moder
Naem Lenew Geboren De 14 March		Gedopt De 7 May	1797
Ouders	Abraham Blawvelt	Getuygen	De
	Elesabeth Herring		Vader En Moder
Naem Abraham Geboren De 13 Apprill		Gedopt De 7 May	1797
Ouders	Henderic Dooremus	Getuygen	De
	mawrijte Jacobese		Vader En Moder
Naem Henderic Geboren De 1 May		gedoopt De 1 June	1797
Ouders	Hons Speer	Getuygen	Jacob Rjcer
	Aultye Recar		Cornelijen Rieer
Naem Pryntye Geboren De 8 Apprill		Gedopt De 5 June	1797
Ouders	Jacob Van Riper	Getuygen	De
	Marrettye Vrelant		Vader En Moder
Naem Gerrettye Geboren De 25 Apprill		Gedopt de 5 June	1797
Ouders	Jacobes Westervelt	Getuygen	David Demorey
	Elesabeth Demorey		Annanty Van Saam
Naem Hester Geboren De 3 May		Gedopt De 25 June	1795
Onders	Geljne Aeerman	Getuygen	De
	Trynle Manderveal		Vader En Moder
Naem Leyeu Geboren De 17 November 1796		Gedopt De 25 June	1797
Ouders	Tomes Van Order	Getuygen	De
	Leeu Reton		Vader En Moder
Naem Sara Geboren De 12 Apprill		Gedopt De 16 July	1797
Ouders	Jan Gutchers	Getuygen	De
	Aumaaty Deter		Vader En Moder
Naem Hester Geboren De 10 June		Gedopt De 16 July	1797
Ouders	Jose Cocorn	Getuygen	Nicolum Cocorn
	Sellecy Vrerexo		en Peterye
Naem Neocolas Geboren De 26 June		Gedopt De 16 July	1797
Ouders	Jon Merselus	Getuygen	Jan Perk*
	Jannetye Van Riper		En Arreyequintye Merselus
Naem Arreyauntye Geboren De 2 Ajustes		Gedopt De 27 Ajustes	1797
Ouders	Ryneir J Van Geason	Getuygen	Isaac Van Geason
	Sarecy Cint		En Marye Vansen
Naem Affe Geboren De 7 July		gedoopt De 27 Ajustes	1797
Ouders	Meselus Van geison	Getuygen	De
	Jennetye Dooremus		Vader En Moder
Naem Johannes Geboren De 19 Ajustes		Gedopt De 17 September	1797

John Parke.

Ouders   Henderic Hopper	Getuygen   Gerrit Hopper
Jacemine Quacenbus	En Derece Aeerman
Naem Catrenew	Geboren De 28 Aujustes Gedopt De 17 September
1797	
Ouders   Herculus Becorn	Getuygen   Jacob Braun
Antye Braun	En Sara yureyanse
Naem Geret	Geboren De 8 Aujustes Gedopt De 17 September 1797
Ouders   Abraham Aeerman	Getuygen   Jon Merselus
Elcsebeth Cronk	En Jannetye Van Riper
Naem Jon	Geboren De 14 Aujustes Gedopt De 17 September 1797
Ouders   Cornelius Cint	Getuygen   De
Antye Steg	Vader En Moder
Naem snee*	Geboren De 8 September Gedopt De 8 October 1797
Ouders   Tomis Sigler	Getuygen   De Vader
Lenen Speir	En Moder
Naem Johonnes	Geboren De 27 Aujustes Gedopt De 8 October 1797
Ouders   Johonnis R Van Houten	Getuygen   Abraham Van Riper En
sally Van Busse	Dose Westervelt
Naem Rulif	Geboren De 18 September Gedopt De 29 October 1797
Ouders   David Brower	Getuygen   De Vader En
Sally Pamer	Sara Brower
Naem Sara	Geboren De 5 October Gedopt De 29 October 1797
Ouders   Teunis Henneou	Getuygen   Peter Henneou
Ragel Aeerman	En Gertenuy Aeerman
Naem Elesabeth	Geboren De 8 October Gedopt De 19 November 1797
Ouders   David Benson	Getuygen   Gerrebrant Van Houten
Elesabeth Van Houten	En Jannetye Gerrese
Naem Derick	Geboren De 28 October Gedopt De 19 November 1797
Ouders   Abraham Monerse	Getuygen   Johones Van Houten
Hester Manderveil	En Cautreneu Erl
Naem Elisebeth	Geboren De 15 October Gedopt De 19 November 1797
Ouders   David Blar	Getuygen   De
Beiltje Vrelant	Vader En Moder
Naem Jannetye	Geboren De 6 October Gedopt De 19 November 1797
Ouders   Cristufel Brower	Getuygen   De Vader en
Lenew Van Houten	Antye Van Houten
Naem Deric	Geboren De 13 December Gedopt De 25 December 1797
Ouders   Abraham Witten	Getuygen   Isaue Blowvelt
Catrenew Blowvelt	Gerteren Blauvate
Naem Isaue	Geboren De 12 December 1797 Gedopt de 21 Jamnewary
1798	
Ouders   Henderie Kipp	Getuygen   Cornelus Kipp
Cotrenew Dooremus	Tyne Demorey
Naem Crestenew	Geboren De 10 Jamnewary Gedopt De 11 February
1798	
Ouders   William Brower	Getuygen   Abraham Brower
Marea hehm	En Marea Alsworth
Naem Marea	Geboren De 7 Jamnuary Gedopt De 11 Fabrury 1798

\*Soeky; i. e., Sukey.

Ouders   yeles Manderveil   Getuygen   De
Catrenew Roblin     Vader En Moder
Naem Hester Geboren De 16 Janmary Gedopt De 11 February 1798
Ouders   Isaæ Van Geison   Getuygen   Peter Duoremoe
Lenen Speir     En Obegel Cuaro
Naem Geret Geboren De 31 October 1797 Gedopt De 11 February 1798
Ouders   Peter Seiliff   Getuygen   Isaac Ricer
Salley Ricer     Ea Ieneu Smith
Naem Daniel Geboren De 16 Jaunmary Gedopt De 11 February 1798
Ouders   Jon Steg   Getuygen   De Vader En
Antye Blancher     Catrenew Stag
Naem Catrenew Geboren De 8 Janmary Gedopt De 11 February 1798
Ouders   Jou Westervelt   Getuygen   Cornelious Westervelt
Antye Van Riper     fytye Westervelt
Naem Cornelious Geboren De 30 Janewary Gedopt De 11 February 1798
Ouders   Johones Speer   Getuygen   Johones Van Houten
Abbe Van Busse     Salley Van Busse
Naem fyte Geboren De 20 December 1797 Gedopt De 4 Mart 1798
Ouders   Gerrit Vrelant   Getuygen   De Vader
Maregretye Van Riper     En Marctye Van Riper
Naem Ragel Geboren De 27 Fbruary Gedopt De 4 Mart 1798
Ouders   John Eagerly   Getuygen   De
hanna Bacon     Vader En Moder
Naem Susanne Geboren De 18 Fbruary Gedopt De 25 Mart 1798
Ouders   Gerit Ncafe   Getuygen   Cornelious Van Houten
Eva Van Houten     En Mettye Van Houten
Naem Cornelious Geboren De 27 Fbruary Gedopt De 10 Apprill 1798
Ouders   Jores Dooremus   Getuygen   De Vader
Antye Retan     En Moder
Naem Davit Geboren De 5 Fbruary Gedopt De 10 Apprill 1798
Ouders   Andreus Hopper   Getuygen   Peter Hopper
Antye Van Vorhase     En Antye Dooremus
Naem Antye Geboren De 10 Mart Gedopt De 10 Apprill 1798
Ouders   He'leningh Van Houten   Getuygen   De Vader
Lenew Van Blareom     En Moder
Naem Annaantye Geboren De 1 Aprill Gedopt De 29 Apprill 1798
Ouders   Daniel Benson   getuygen   De
Ragel Dooremus     Vader En Moder
Naem Davit Geboren De 17 Apprill Gedopt De 13 May 1798
Ouders   Rolef Dooremus   Getuygen   De Vader
Annaty Dooremus     En Moder
Naem Henderic Geboren De 16 Apprill Gedopt De 13 May 1798
Ouders   Robert Van Houten   Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
Lenew Van Geason
Naem Antye Geboren De 2 May Gedopt De 27 May 1798
Ouders   Abraham Willis   Getuygen   De
Catrenen Post     Vader En Moder
Naem Abraham Geboren De 26 Apprill Gedopt De 27 May 1798

Ouders | Jon aerl | Getuygen | Jacob BerDan  
 Annautys Belyn | En Catreneau Belyn  
 Naem Jacob Geboren De 15 May Gedopt De 10 June 1798

Ouders | Jon Van Bleercom | Getuygen | De Vader  
 Antye yecobusse | En Moder  
 Naem Marea Geboren De 31 May Gedopt De 1 July 1798

Ouders | Jon hencok | Getuygen | Mert Van Blarcom  
 Jammetje Van Bleercom | En Antye Van Vegt  
 Naem Marea Geboren De 31 May Gedopt De 1 July 1798

Ouders | Cornelius Westervelt | Getuygen | De Vader En Moder  
 Polley Roblin | Naem Jon Geboren De 19 June Gedopt De 1 July 1798

Ouders | Henderic D Hopper | Getuygen | Jacobus Bogert  
 Hester Van Gelder | En Corneleyen Hopper  
 Naem Ragel Geboren De 23 June Gedopt De 12 Aujustes 1798

Ouders | Benjemen Delemeter | Getuygen | De  
 Cleuryte Van Houten | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Samuel Geboren De 15 July Gedopt De 2 September 1798

Ouders | Willem Van Damm | Getuygen | De  
 Elesbeth Dooreinns | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Marea Geboren De 10 July Gedopt De 2 September 1798

Ouders | Rulef Van Houten | Getuygen | De  
 Antye Van Geason | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Cornelius Geboren De 28 Aujustes Gedopt De 23 September 1798

Ouders | Jon Tise | Getuygen | Jon Cerlough  
 Catrenau My | En Elesbeth Stuls  
 Naem Jon Geboren De 23 Aujustes Gedopt De 23 September 1798

Ouders | Jacob Quacenus | Getuygen | De  
 Marea Pake | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Sara Geboren De 24 Aujustes Gedopt De 23 September 1798

Ouders | Jon Van Houter | Getuygen | Benyemien Spear  
 Marea Brower | Annautye Brower  
 Naem Annautye Geboren De 12 September Gedopt De 14 October 1798

Ouders | Obe force | Getuygen | Jon Westervelt  
 Elesbeth Van Houten | Antye Van Riper  
 Naem Johonis Geboren De 5 September Gedopt De 14 October 1798

Ouders | Bryant Shcys | Getuygen | De  
 Annautye Duwall | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Jacobus Bryant is Geboren De 22 September Gedopt De 4 November 1798

Ouders | Cornelions Merselus | Getuygen | De Vader  
 Mariew Post | En Antye Merselus  
 Naem Antye Geboren De 4 October Gedopt De 4 November 1798

Ouders | Johomis Brower | Getuygen | De  
 Mariigretje Wite | Vader En Moder  
 Naem Mariigretje Geboren De 4 October Gedopt De 4 November 1798

Ouders | Nicolus Acerson | Getuygen | Jacob Acerson  
 Marea Orl | En Wity Bertolf  
 Naem Jacob Geboren De 22 September Gedopt De 4 November 1798

Ouders	Gerit Brower	Getuygen   De	
	Lenea Spear		Vader En Moder
	Naem Geret Geboren De 3 October	Gedopt De 25 November	1798
Ouders	Cornelius Van Riper	Getuygen   De	
	Maritye G[a]rrise		Vader En Moder
	Naem Jerre Geboren 4 November	Gedopt De 16 December	1798
Ouders	Lowerence Demorest	Getuygen   Samuel Van Saun	
	Maregret Romine		En Mareca Briskerk
	Naem Samuel Geboren De 21 October	Gedopt De 16 December	1798
Ouders	Isaac Van Saun	Getuygen   De	
	Cathimetye Meselus		Vader En Moder
	Naem Arreyeuntye Geboren De 19 November	Gedopt De 16 Decem-	ber 1798
Ouders	David Dey	Getuygen   De	
	Sara Nefe		Vader En Moder
	Naem David Geboren De 5 September	Gedopt De 16 December	1798
Ouders	Jon yorks	Getuygen   De Vader	
	Marea Lyons		en Moder
	Naem Elezebeth Geboren De 18 October	Gedopt De 26 December	1798
Ouders	Ious Post	Getuygen   Rulif Post	
	Fitye Ryker		En Marretje Post
	Naem Marritye Geboren De 24 November 1798	Gedopt De 6 Jannew-	ary 1799
Ouders	Johonis Ryerson	Getuygen   Horremaan Van Blereom	
	Antye Van Aule		En Elesabeht Van Aule
	Naem Hessel Geboren De	1798	Gedopt De 6 Jannewarey
	1799		
Ouders	Derie H Van Houten	Getuygen   Gerrebrant Van Houten	
	Ragel Post		En Jannetye Gerrese
	Naem Gerebrant Geboren De 4 December 1798	Gedopt De 27 Jannae-	wary 1799
Ouders	Henderic Dooremus	Getuygen   Jon Dooremus	
	Marryte Jacobesse		En Nense Ryerson
	Naem Jon Geboren De 2 December 1798	Gedopt De 27 Jannewary	1799
Ouders	Cresteyau Shurte	Getuygen   Davit Demorey	
	Marregret Demorey		En Hester Brower
	Naem Davit Geboren De 6 Jannuarey	Gedopt De 27 Jannuarey	1799
Ouders	Bartt Quccenbus	Getuygen   De Vader	
	Caty Rundseley		En Moder
	Naem Petrus Geboren De 18 December 1798	Gedopt De 27 Jannua-	rey 1799
Ouders	Davit Speir	Getuygen   De Vader En	
	Elesabeht youmens		Moder
	Naem Polly Geboren De 12 October 1798	Gedopt De 17 February	1799
Ouders	Lowerence Van Order	Getuygen   De	
	Hendericke Billu		Vader En Moder
	Naem Jacob Geboren De 30 Jannewary	Gedopt De 17 Fabruarey	
	1799		

Ouders   Merselus Van Geasen   Getuygen   De Vader Jannetye Dooremus     En Moder			
Naem Toimes Geboren De 30 Jannuary Gedopt De 10 Mart 1799			
Ouder   Peter Tise   Getuygen   Jon Carlongh Catrenau Beuvauhuysen     En Elesebeth Stuls			
Naem Johomis Geboren De 20 Fbruary Gedopt De 25 Mart 1799			
Ouders   Semeon Van Houten   Getuygen   De Marea Van Blereom     Vader En Moder			
Naem Annantye Geboren De 17 Mert Gedopt De 14 Apprill 1799			
Ouders   Hessel Gerrese   Getuygen   De Vader Sally Ines     En Moder			
Naem Hessel Geboren De 4 Mart Gedopt De 14 Apprill 1799			
Ouders   Lukes Van Aule   Getuygen   De Vader En Antye Van Derhoof     Tyne Van Aule			
Naem Petrus Geboren De 15 Jannuwyre Gedopt De 14 Apprill 1799			
Ouders   David Dooremus   Getuygen   De Vader Sally Romer     En Catrenau Dooremus			
Naem Sally Romer Geboren De 28 Jannewary Gedopt De 28 Apprill 1799			
Ouders   Isaac Cronk   Getuygen   De Jannitye Van Houten     Vader En Moder			
Naem Isaac Geboren De 26 Mart Gedopt De 12 May 1799			
*Ouders   John Hancock   Getuygen   De Jenny Van Blareom     Vader En Moder			
Naem Polly Born the 31 May gedoopt de 16 June 1799			
Ouders   Johones Jacobese   Getuygen   De Elesabeth Coeuro     Vader En Moder			
Naem Henderic Geboren De 8 May Gedopte De 26 of May 1799			
Theunis Dey Born 26th day of November 1786 God Father John Dey God Mother Phebe Dey			
Ouders   Jon Van Ryper   Getuygen   De Vader Gerteruy Dooremus     En Antye Dooremus			
Naem Antye Geboren De 16 Apprill Gedopt De 26 May 1799			
Ouders   Daniel Blowvelt   Getuygen   Peter Stur Murreget Pervo     En Welmitye Westervelt			
Naem Welmitye Geboren De 23 December 1798 Gedopt De 26 May 1799			
Ouders   france Ryerson   Getuygen   De Jannetye Lambert     Vader En Moder			
Naem Abraham Geboren De 8 May Gedopt De 26 May 1799			
Ouders   Peter Olye   Getuygen   De Elesabeth Mowerse     Vader En Moder			
Naem Albert gebooren De 17 February Gedopt De 7 July 1799			
Ouders   David I Hennion   Getuygen   Tunis Hennion Antye Kipp     En Catrenew Kipp			
Naem Catrenew Geboren De 26 May Gedoopt De 7 July 1799			

\*Apparently by an oversight, the writer turned over two leaves together, and resumed the record on the third page after making the last entry. On the second page are the three entries here given. The first is crossed off, but it has been thought best to give it here. The third is written in a different hand, in different ink and evidently at a much later date.

Ouders   Megeel Dooremus   Getuygen   De Vader Barbarah Zich   En Sary Dooremus Naem David Geboren De 2 June Gedopt De 7 July 1799
Ouders   Petrus Demorest   Getuygen   De Vader En Moder Tyne Benson   Naem Abraham Geboren 11 June Gedopt De 7 July 1799
Ouders   Jacob Steg   Getuygen   Jon Vreland Marea Andreas   En Elesebath Van Houten Naem Deric Geboren De 9 June Gedopt De 18 Aujustes 1799
Ouders   Jon Berry   Getuygen   De Vader En Moder Polly Dey   Naem Jon Geboren De 3 July Gedopt De 18 Anjustes 1799
Ouders   Steve Westervelt   Getuygen   De Vader En Moder Marea Acerson   Naem Johonis Geboren De 22 July Gedopt De 18 Anjustes 1799
Ouders   Johonis I Gerrise   Getuygen   De Vader En Moder Nansey Van Wincke   Naem Simeon Geboren De 27 June Gedopt De 18 Anjustes 1799
Ouders   Johonis II Gerrese   Getuygen   De Vader En Moder Marregretye Van Riper   Naem Marregretye Geboren De 6 September Gedopt De 29 September 1799
Ouders   Jacob Van Ryper   Getuygen   De Vader En Moder Maretye Vrekant   Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 31 Augestes Gedopt De 20 October 1799
Ouders   David Dooremus   Getuygen   De Moder Elesabéth Van Houten   Naem David Geboren De 19 September Gedopt De 20 October 1799
Ouders   Johonis Bedon   Getuygen   De Vader En Moder Lenew Breun   Naem Marea Geboren De 23 September Gedopt De 20 October 1799
Ouders   Henderic Van Blareom   Getuygen   David Moremus Derriice Acerman   En Jannetye Acerman Naem Jannetye Geboren De 14 October Gedopt De 10 November 1799
Ouders   Cornelius Cint   Getuygen   De Vader Antye Steg   Naem John Geboren De 30 September Gedopt De 10 Novembr 1799
Ouders   Horremonis Van Order   Getuygen   De Vader Sofie Westervelt   En Vrouwetye Westervelt Naem Vrouwetye Geboren De 1 September Gedopt De 1 December 1799
Ouders   Jacob Agburse   Getuygen   De Vader En Moder Jannetye yorks   Naem Cornelious Geboren De 9 September Gedopt De 1 December 1799
Ouders   Henre Mac lene   Getuygen   De Vader En Moder Sally Speer   Naem Elesabéth Geboren De 9 September Gedopt De 1 December 1799

Ouders   Rem underdone   Getuygen   James Blauvelt Jese Retan   En Antye Clark			
Naem elenew Geboren De 17 November Gedopt De 22 December 1799			
Ouder   Polley Van Houten   Getuygen   Deric Van Houten Naem John Geboren De 25 November Gedopt De 29 December 1799	Molley Van Ryper		
Ouders   Jores Dooremus   Getuygen   De Varler Antye Retan   En Moder			
Naem Rulif Geboren De 7 December 1799 Gedopt de 12 Jannewary 1800			
Ouders   yelas Manderviel   Getuygen   De Caty Roblin   Vader En Moder			
Naem John Geboren De 22 December 1797 Gedopt De 2 Fabruary 1800			
Ouders   Henderic Kipp   Getuygen   De Vader En Moder Catrenew Dooremus			
Naem Henderic Geboren De 2 February Gedopt De 23 February 1800			
Ouders   Aron Jacobese   Getuygen   De Agge Van Riper   Vader En Moder			
Naem Sara Geboren De 26 Jamnewary Gedopt De 23 February 1800			
Ouders   Jores Dooremus   Getuygen   De Antye Retan   Vader en Moder			
Naem Rulif Geboren De 7 December 1899*			
Ouder   Sara Low   Getuygen   Abraham Low Marregret Spier			
Naem Emmetey Maree Geboren De 14 September 1799 Gedopt De 23 February 1800			
Ouders   Robert Post   Getuygen   Jacobus Post Ragel Van Derhoof   Elesabeth Van Houten			
Naem Catrenew Geboren De 18 Jamnewary Gedopt De 23 Fabruary 1800			
Ouders   Mathew Bowden   Getuygen   De Martha Curby   Vader En Moder			
Naem Mathew Bowden Geboren De 16 September 1799 Gedopt De 23 Fabrnarey 1800			
Ouders   David Benson   Getuygen   De Elesebith Van Houten   Vader En Moder			
Naem Molly Geboren De 24 Fabruary Gedopt De 16 Mart 1800			
Ouders   Beble Van Houten   Getuygen   De Vader Rebacce Brower   Eu Lenew Van Houten			
Naem Elesebith Geboren De 7 Fabruary Gedopt De 16 Mart 1800			
Ouders   Cornelions Van Blercom   Getuygen   Tone Van Blarcom Catrenau Van Blercom   Elesebith Van Horn			
Naem Jacemine Geboren De 28 February Gedopt De 6 Apprill 1800			
Ouders   Jon Merselus   Getuygen   Peter Merselis Janmetye Van Rypen   Janmetye Van Winele			
Naem Elo geboren De 30 Mart gedoopt De 20 Apprill 1800			
Ouders   Deric Van Houten   Getuygen   De Ragel Post   Vader En Moder			
Naem Janmetye Geboren De 1 Mart Gedopt De 20 Apprill 1800			

\*Evidently a clerical error that is still often made at the beginning of a new year.  
1799 is meant.

Ouders   Gerebrant Van Houten   Getuygen   Henderic Kipp Janmetye Gerrese   Eu Catrenau Gerrese			
Naem Catrenau Geboren De 31 Mart Gedopt De 20 Apprill 1800			
Ouders   Nicols Rycer   Getuygen   De Annetye Gerrebrantse   Valler en Moder			
Naem Sara Geboren De 2 February Gedopt De 20 Apprill 1800			
Ouders   Jan Van Iderstine   Getuygen   De Marea Miller   Valler en Moder			
Naem Catrenau Geboren D 8 November 1799 Gedopt De 20 Apprill 1800			
Ouders   Aderyeun Coal   Getuygen   Henderic Iutkin Elesabith Iutkin   Eva Bauta			
Naem Henderic Geboren De 5 Mart Gedopt De 10 May 1800			
Ouders   Abraham Van Blareom   Getuygen   Joh Van Blareom Vrouwetye Van Blareom   Antye Jacobose			
Naem Henderic Geboren De 31 Mart Gedopt De 10 May 1800			
May den 8—1800			
Jack Jackson Na gedaune belijdenisse Des Geloofs en aengenomen te een Lidmaet Der Gemynte Van Totewow*			
Ouders   Jores Dooremus   Getuygen   De Vader En Moder Eva yong			
Naem Jores Geboren De 12 Apprill Gedopt De 25 May 1800			
Ouders   Wellem Vandenn   Getuygen   De Elesebth Dooremus   Vader En Moder			
Naem Marten Geboren De 20 Apprill Gedopt De 25 May 1800			
Ouders   Harremones Courte   Getuygen   Henderic Courte Janmetye Speer   Antye Bense			
Naem Henderic Geboren De 22 Mart Gedopt De 25 May 1800			
Ouders   Rulif Van Houten   Getuygen   De Antye Bedan   Vader En Moder			
Naem Janmetye Geboren De 29 Apprill Gedopt De 8 June 1800			
Ouders   Cornelions Van Houten   Getuygen   De fytje Van Houten   Vader En Moder			
Naem Aderyann Geboren De 14 May Gedopt De 8 June 1800			
Ouders   Abrham Speer   Getuygen   De Vanderhoof   Vader En Moder			
Naem Geboren De 5 May Gedopt De 22 June 1800			
Ouders   William youmans   Getuygen   Hons Rycer Marea Rycer   En Elesabith youmans			
Naem Elesabith Geboren De 27 Apprill Gedopt De 29 June 1800			
Ouders   Temnis Hennion   Getuygen   De Valler Ragel Acernum   en Molder			
Naem Temnis Geboren 21 May Gedopt De 29 June 1800			
Ouders   Merselus Van Gerson   Getuygen   De Valler Janmetye Dooremus   En Molder			
Naem Tomes Geboren De 13 July Gedopt De 10 Ajustes 1800			

\*Mei [Bloei-maand] den 8—1800

Jack Jackson Na [hebbende] gedaan belijdenis des Geloofs en [geweest] aangeno-men te [zijn] een Lidmaet der Gemynte van Totowa.

*Translation*—May 8, 1800.

[Baptized] Jack Jackson after [his] having made profession of faith and been received a member of the church at Totowa.

Ouders	Daneil Benson	Getuygen	De Vader Marea Westervelt
	Ragel Dooremus		Geboren De 25 July Gedopt De 10 Aujustes 1800
	Naem Johannis Jacobese	Getuygen	De Vader En Peterye Coenro
Ouders	Elesabth Cocorn		Geboren De 12 July Gedopt De 10 Aujustes 1800
	Naem Nicolus		
Ouder	David D Demorest	Getuygen	Albert Van Saan En Jannetye Van Houten
	Annautye Van Saan		Geboren De 22 July Gedopt De 10 Aujustes 1800
	Naem Leyen		
Ouders	Robert Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En Elesabth Van Geason
	Laneu Van Geason		Geboren De 24 July Gedopt De 10 Aujustes 1800
	Naem Elesabth		
Onders	Jon Erl	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Annautye Belyn		Geboren De 21 Aujustes Gedopt De 21 September
	Naem Annautye		1800
Ouders	Cristeyenn Shurt	Getuygen	De Marregretye Demoray   Vader En Moder
	Naem Isaac		Geboren De 24 Ajustes Gedopt De 21 September 1800
Ouders	Rulif Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader Antye Van Geason   Eu Moder
	Naem helenau		Geboren De 8 September Gedopt De 23 September
	1809		
Ouders	Gerrebrant Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader Eu Moder Ragel Maet
	Naem Cornelious		Geboren De 15 September Gedopt De 12 October
	1800		
Ouders	Henderie Dooremus	Getuygen	Henderic Jecobese Marretye Jecobese   Lenew Van Blaeom
	Naem Lenew		Geboren De 3 September Gedopt De 12 October 1800
*Door Belydenisse aengenemmen en Gedopt De 9 October 1800			
Jack Slaaf Van Jahanness Post			
Deyaren Slavin Van Elesabeth Van Houten			
Ouders	Semeon Van Houten	Getuygen	Peter Van Houten Marea Van Blaeom   Eu Leyen Van Riper
	Naem Leyen		Geboren De 11 September Gedopt De 12 October 1800
Ouders	David Dey	Getuygen	De Salley Neafe   Vader En Moder
	Naem Peter		Geboren De 1 July Gedopt De 12 October 1800
Ouders	Cornelious Kipp	Getuygen	Neeceuse Kipp Tyne Demorest   Eu Leyeu Manderviel
	Naem Neeceuse		Geboren De 7 November Gedopt De 14 December
	1800		
Ouders	John Dooremus	Getuygen	De Vader Mareaw Sight   En Marregretye Westervelt
	Naem siteye		Geboren De 11 November Gedopt De 14 December 1800

\*Received on profession, and baptised October 9, 1800. Jack, slave of Johannes Post.  
Slave wench [Deern slaafin] of Elizabeth Van Houten.

Ouders   Cornelious T Dooremus   Getuygen   Horremaun Van Order
Jannetey Van Order   Sofia Westervelt
Naem John Geboren De 19 November Gedopt De 26 December 1800
Ouders   Jon Parke   Getuygen   De
Arreyaunye Merselus   Vader En Moder
Naem Pette Geboren De 30 September Gedopt De 4 November 1798
Ouders   John Parke   Getuygen   De
Areyauntye Merselus   Vader En Moder
Naem Jenny Geboren De 27 November 1800 Gedopt De 4 Jannewarey 1801
Ouders   John I Ryerson   Getuygen   De
Marea Bogert   Vader En Moder
Naem Anne Geboren De 14 December 1800 gedoopt De 4 Jannewarey 1801
Ouders   Obe forse   Getuygen   Peter Van Houten
Elesabeht Van Houten
Naem Peter Geboren De 10 December 1800 Gedopt De 25 Jannewarey 1801
Ouders   Edo Merselus   Getuygen   Peter Merselus Eu
Lenew Van Houten   Jannetey Van Winkle
Naem Peter Geboren De 19 December 1800 Gedopt De 25 Jannewarey 1801
Ouders   Jon Van Blareom   Getuygen   De Vader
Antye Jecobese   En Moder
Naem Henderie Geboren De 26 Jannewarey Gedopt De 15 February 1801
Ouders   Isaae Van Saan   Getuygen   Samuel Van Saan
Cattelinety Merselus   Marea Buskerk
Naem Marea Geboren De 11 February Gedopt De 8 Mart 1801
Ouders   Peter tise   Getuygen   De Vader
Catrenew Bovenhausen   En Moder
Naem Peter Geboren De 3 Jannewarey Gedopt De 8 Mart 1801
*P Ouders   Gerit Merselus   Getuygen   De Vader
Lenew Degraw   Eu Marea Berre
Naem Marea Geboren De 17 Mart Gedopt De 15 Apprill 1801
Ouders   David Speer   Getuygen   De
Elesebht youmans   Vader en Moder
Naem John Geboren De 4 Jannewarey Gedopt De 12 Apprill 1801
Ouders   Abraham Willis   Getuygen   De Vader
Catrenew Post   En Moder
Naem William Geboren De 26 Jannewarey Gedopt De 12 Apprill 1801
Ouder   Antye Van Houten   Getuygen   Aderyaan Van Houten
Naem Marregretye Stils Geboren De 2 Febuary Gedoopt De 12 Ap- prill 1801

Door Belidnese Aengenomen en Gedopt De 7 May 1801

Sill Slaven Van Hesel en Henderie Dooremus Nence Vrie Slavin†

\*The meaning of this "P" prefixed to "Ouders" which here occurs a few times can only be conjectured. It perhaps indicates that the parents lived at Preakness.

†Received on profession [of faith] and baptized May 7, 1801. Sill [Celia?], female slave of Hessel and Henry Doremus; Nancy, a free [or freed] slave.

Ouders   John H Dooremus   Getuygen   De Vader
Aultye Zebriske   En Moder
Naem Henderic Geboren De 4 June Gedopt De 28 June 1801
P Ouders   Hesel Hennion   Getuygen   De Vader
Catrenew Brower   En Annautey Brower
Naem David Geboren De 16 June Gedopt De 12 July 1801
P Ouders   Cornelious Rulef Van Houten   Getuygen   De Vader En
Marea Vader   Arreyantye Veder
Naem Arreyeuntey Geboren De 31 May Gedopt De 12 July 1801
Ouders   Peter Merselus   Getuygen   Jan Mercelus
Jannetye Van Winkle   Jannetye Van Riper
Naem Jannetye Geboren De 26 June Gedopt De 19 July 1801
Ouders   Jose Cooper   Getuygen   De Vader
Annautey Cronk   En Moder
Naem amne Geboren De 21 May Gedopt De 19 July 1801
Ouders   Robert Post   Getuygen   De
Ragel Vanderhoof   Vader En Moder
Naem Elisabeth Geboren De 17 July Gedopt De 9 Aujustes 1801
Ouders   Johannis Berdan   Getuygen   De
Lenew Broun   Vader En Moder
Naem Albert Geboren De 31 July Gedopt De 30 Aujustes 1801
Ouders   Marten Van Blareom   Getuygen   Jon Van Blarcom
Antye Van Vleck   En Marca Jecobese
Naem John Geboren De 1 Aujustes Gedopt De 30 Aujustes 1801
P Ouders   Henry Mac lene   Getuygen   De
Sally Speer   Vader En Moder
Naem Marregretye Geboren De 10 July Gedopt De 13 September 1801
P Ouders   Jores H Dooremus   Getuygen   De
Antye Retan   Vader en Moder
Naem John Geboren De 5 September Gedopt De 27 September 1801
P Ouders   Wilim Van Deun   Getuygen   De
Elesabct Dooremus   Vader En Moder
Naem Eva Geboren De 29 July Gedopt De 27 September 1801
Ouders   Simon Vanness   Getuygen   Yeles Vanness
Elisabct Van Geason   En Hester Vanness
Naem Yeles Geboren De 24 September Gedopt De 11 October 1801
Ouders   Gesilert Leke   Getuygen   De
Lenew Brower   Vader En Moder
Naem Lenew Geboren De 16 July Gedopt De 11 October 1801
Ouders   Migel Dooremus   Getuygen   De Vader
Polly Sight   En Caty Sight
Naem Catrenew Geboren De 26 Aujustes Gedopt De 18 October 1801
Ouders   Jase Coenroo   Getuygen   De
Sartye Vrarexe   Vader en Moder
Naem Henderic Geboren De 30 Apprill Gedopt De 1 November 1801
Ouders   Henderic Cocoro   Getuygen   Johannis Carlough
Elesabht Bogert   Elesabeht Stimes
Naem Johnenis Geboren De 14 September Gedopt De 1 November 1801

Ouders   Jacob Egberds   Getuygen   De Jenny yorks   Vader en Moder			
Naem Bengemen Deboys Geboren De 26 October Gedopt De 22 November 1801			
Ouders   Lawrence Van Order   Getuygen   De henke Belyu   Vader en Moder			
Naem Lawrennee Geboren De 23 November Gedopt De 13 December 1801			
Ouders   Isaac Cronk   Getuygen   De Jaanctye Van Houten   Vader En Moder			
Naem Jacob Van Houten Geboren De 16 October 1801 Gedopt De 3 Jannewary 1802			
Ouders   Benone Cinen   Getuygen   De Vader Caty Iow   Eu Polley low			
Naem Maria Geboren De 1 Jannewary Gedopt De 24 Jannewary 1802			
Ouders   Cristeyeun Churt   Getuygen   Peter Demorest Marregretye Demorest   Eu Hester Demory			
Naem Petrus Geboren De 6 Jaannewary 1802 Gedopt De 14 Febrewary 1802			
Ouders   Jacobs Remson   Getuygen   De Vader Antye Steg   En Moder			
Naem Johannis Geboren De 18 Jannewary Gedopt De 14 Febuary 1802			
Ouders   Helmugh Van Houten   Getuygen   De Matye Van Geason   Vader En Moder			
Naem Jaanctye Geboren De 14 January Gedopt De 7 Mart 1802			
Ouders   Henderie Speer Jun   Getuygen   De Marretye Blowelt   Vader En Moder			
Naem Jaecob Geboren De 5 Febuary Gedopt De 7 Mart 1802			
Ouder   Marretye Van Blercom   Getuygen   Mart Van Blareom Naem Helmugh Van Winele Geboren De Febuary Gedopt De 28 Mart 1802			
Ouders   John Van Iderstine   Getuygen   De Marea Miller   Vader En Moder			
Naem Marea Geboren De 1 December 1801 Gedopt De 23 May 1802			
Ouders   Petrus Demorest   Getuygen   De Tyne Benson   Vader En Moder			
Naem Gerit Geboren De 29 Apprill Gedopt De 23 May 1802			
Ouders   Jacob Bedan Junr   Getuygen   De Antye Van Houten   Vader En Moder			
Naem Caty Geboren De 16 May Gedopt De 6 June 1802			
Ouders   Semeon Van Houten   Getuygen   De Vader Marea Van Blercom   En Moder			
Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 29 Apprill Gedopt De 6 June 1802			
Ouders   Abraham F Post   Getuygen   De Moder Poley Zebrisker			
Naem Albert Geboren De 7 September 1801 Gedopt De 25 July 1802			
Ouders   David Demorest Jnr   Getuygen   De Aunautye Van Saun   Vader En Moder			
Naem David Geboren De 7 Aujustes Gedopt De 5 September 1802			

Ouders	Albert Van Saun	Getuygen   De	
	Jamuytje Van Houten	Vader En Moder	
	Naem Samuel Geboren De 22 Anjustes	Gedopt De 26 September 1802	
Ouders	Jan Broun	Getuygen   De	
	Eles-abelt Jones	Vader En Moder	
	Naem Ledeya Geboren De 22 Anjustes	Gedopt De 26 September 1802	
Ouders	Daneal Benson	Getuygen   De Vader	
	Ragel Doorennus	En Sarau Doorennus	
	Naem Jamuytje Geboren De 13 September	Gedopt De 17 October 1802	
Ouders	Gerrebraant Van Houten	Getuygen   De	
	Ragel Meat	Vader En Moder	
	Naem Marea Geboren De 13 September	Gedopt De 17 October 1802	
Ouders	Henderic H Doorennus	Getuygen   De	
	Marretje Jacobese	Vader En Moder	
	Naem Alhe Geboren De 1 October	Gedopt De 17 October 1802	
Tom Slave Van Petrus Van Arle	Dore Belideness Aungenomen En Ge-		
	dopt De 17 October 1802		
Ouders	Horrennaam Van Order	Getuygen   De	
	feitye Westervelt	Vader En Moder	
	Naem Johannes Geboren De 6 October	Gedopt De 7 November 1802	
Ouders	Abraham Van Blarcom	Getaygen   Antoyne Van Blarcom	
	Vrowetylje Van Blarcom	Eu Siwen Vrouw*	
	Naem Andrew Geboren De 5 November	Gedopt De 28 November	
	1802		
Ouders	Adreyaan Coel	Getaygen   De Vader	
	Elesebeth Lutkins	En Moder	
	Naem John Geboren De 2 October	Gedopt De 28 November 1802	
Ouders	Williem Brower	Getuygen   De Vader	
	Maren Helm	En Moder	
	Naem Henderie Geboren De 28 October	gedoopt De 28 November	
	1802		
Ouders	Peter Tise	Getuygen   De	
	Catrena Bomen	Vader En Moder	
	Naem Jacob Geboren De 27 October	Gedopt De 28 November 1802	
Ouders	france Ryerson	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder Vore Hen-	
	Jamuytje Lambert	derie En Henderic Berry En	
		Leah Lambert Vore leaut	
	†Naem Henderic Eu leau	Twe Linge Geboren De 24 Otober	Gedopt
	De 28 November 1802		
Ouders	John Jacobese	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder	
	Elesebeth koeurd	Gedoqt De 28 November 1802	
	Naem Johannes Geboren De		
Ouders	Merselus Van geason	Getuygen   De	
	Jamuytje Doorennus	Vader En Moder	
	Naem Matyje Geboren De 31 October	Gedopt De 19 December 1802	
Ouders	Gerret Van Riper	Getuygen   De	
	Jenny Treuter	Vader En Moder	
	Naem Jane Geboren De 25 July 1801	Gedopt De 19 December 1802	

\*Zijn vrouw, his wife.

†The father and mother for Henderic; and Henderic Berry and Leah Lambert for Leah.

‡Names—Henderic and Leah, twins.

Cuders	Helmugh Van Geason Salley Van Ostrandar Naem Antye	Getuygen En Rachel Post Geboren De 22 November 1802 1803	De Vader En Marritye Van Geason Gedopt De 1 Jannewary
Ouders	Robert Van Houten Leneu Van Geason Naem Marritye	Getuygen En Marritye Van Geason Geboren De 28 November 1802 1803	De Vader En Marritye Van Geason Gedopt De 1 Jannewary
Ouders	Rulif Van Houten Antye Van Geason Naem Marritye	Getuygen Vader En Moder Geboren De 5 December 1802 1803	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 1 Jannewary
Ouders	John Parke Arreyauntye Merselis Naem hannah	Getuygen Vader En Moder Geboren De 6 November 1802 1803	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 1 Jannewary
Ouders	John Erd Anneautyte Bilyn Naem Ragel	Getuygen Vader En Moder Geboren De 24 December 1802 1803	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 16 Jannewary
Ouders	Henderic Van Blarecom Derece Acerman Naem Jacob	Getuygen En Agge Cadmis Geboren De 20 february	Jack Acerman Gedopt De 20 Mart 1803
Ouders	Cornelious Van Blarecom Catreneu Van Blarecom Naem Jacemintye	Getuygen Vader En Moder Geboren De 25 february	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 20 Mart 1803
Ouders	Obediah force Elesbeth Van Houten Naem William	Getuygen Vader En Moder Geboren De 13 february	De Moder Vader En Moder Gedopt De 20 Mart 1803
Ouders	William Hunter Elener Carter Naem phebe	Getuygen Vader En Moder Geboren De 25 December 1802	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 20 Mart 1803
Ouders	Bengemen Delamarter Clartye Van Houten Naem Antye	Getuygen Vader En Moder Geboren De 11 february	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 10 Apprill 1803
Ouders	John Berrie Polly Dey Naem Richard Dey	Getuygen Vader en Moder Geboren De 2 Mart	De Vader en Moder Gedopt De 10 Apprill 1803
Ouders	John I Van Geason Tyne Van Aule Naem John	Getuygen Vader En Moder Geboren De 5 December 1802 1803	De Vader En Moder Gedopt De 16 Jannewary
Ouders	Peter Stevens Anne Daves Naem Henderic	Getuygen En Cesteneu Van Sile Geboren De 1 Day November 1795 Apprill 1803	De Vader En Marritye Van Geason Gedopt De 21
Ouders	yere Van Riper Elesabeth Van Blarecom Naem Leneu	Getuygen En Marretye Van Riper Geboren De 13 Mart	De Vader En Marretye Van Riper Gedopt De 23 Apprill 1803

Ouders   Cornelions R Van Houten   Getuygen   De Vader
Sofia Van Houten   En Antye Van Houten
Naem Rudif Geboren De 2 May Gedopt De 29 May 1803
Ouders   Jose Coeuro   Getuygen   De
Sara frerexe   Vader en Moder
Naem Conraut Geboren De 23 May Gedopt De 3 July 1803
Ouders   Jacobes Westervelt   Getuygen   De Vader
Elesabeth Demorey   En Moder
Naem Effe Geboren De 19 June Gedopt De 17 July 1803
Ouders   Abraham Willis   Getuygen   De Vader
Catreneu Post   En Moder
Naem Ragel Geboren De 30 June Gedopt De 13 Aujustes 1803
Ouders   Cornelious Van Horn   Getuygen   De
Sara Wilson   Vader En Moder
Naem Jeans Geboren De 28 Aujustes Gedopt De 25 September 1803
Ouders   Jacob Gerreson   Getuygen   De Vader
Leya Wesselse   En Antye Henneon
Naem John Geboren De 27 Aujustes Gedopt De 25 September 1803
Ouders   Hendereens Gutijs   Getuygen   De
Sally Van Bassen   Vader En Moder
Naem Annautey Geboren De 4 September Gedopt De 5 October 1803
Ouders   John R Van Houten   Getuygen   De Vader
Sally Van Bussen   En Marretye Van Houten
Naem Annautey Geboren De 23 September Gedopt De 16 October 1803
Ouders   Henderic Coeuro   Getuygen   De Vader
Elesabeth Byert   En Pterye Coeuro
Naem Polly Geboren De 25 September Gedopt De 16 October 1803
Ouders   Gerit Van Riper   Getuygen   De
Jenny Trater   Vader En Moder
Naem Polly Geboren De 23 September Gedopt De 30 October 1803
Ouders   John merreanus   Getuygen   De
Peggey Guters   Vader En Moder
Naem Jannetje Geboren De 6 October Gedopt De 6 November 1803
Ouders   John C Van Riper   Getuygen   De
Vrowetje Van Blarcom   Vader En Moder
Naem Marretye Geboren De 26 November 1803 Gedopt De 1 Jannewaij 1804
Ouders   Healerie Dooremus   Getuygen   De
Marretye Gecobese   Vader En Moder
Naem Heimeugh Geboren De 13 Jannewary Gedopt De 12 Fabruuary 1804
Ouders   Elies Hogens   Getuygen   De Vader
Martha Aeerman   En Jannetje Aeerman
Naem yeunee Geboren De 20 Jannewary Gedopt De 12 Fabruuary 1804
Ouders   Helmugh Van Houten   Getuygen   De
Matye Van Geason   Vader En Moder
Naem Dirie Geboren De 13 Jannewary Gedopt De 12 February 1804
Ouders   Joseph Cooper   Getuygen   De
Anneutey Cronk   Vader En Moder
Naem George Geboren De 7 Jannewary Gedopt De 4 Mart 1804

Ouders   Abraham Van Houten Gertenau Mowerse	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
Naem Aderyeun Geboren De 26 Jannewary	Gedopt De 25 Mart 1804
Ouders   Johannis I Van Geason Tyne Van Aula	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
Naem Maria Geboren De 1 Mart	Gedopt De 8 Apprill 1804
Ouders   Albergam Cool Elesabeth Lutkins	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
Naem Jon Westervelt Geboren De 30 Apprill	Gedopt De 13 May 1804
Ouders   John Post Marretye Vrelant	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
Naem Caty Geboren De 19 February	Gedopt De 13 May 1804
Ouders   Aderyaum Post Rachel Van Geason	Getuygen   Robert Post Ragel Vanderhof
Naem Johnis Geboren De 14 Apprill	Gedopt De 13 May 1804
Ouders   Johonis Van Houten Elesabeth Tomson	Getuygen   De Vader En Annauteye Van Blarecom
Naem John Geboren De 19 December 1803	Gedopt De 20 May 1804
Ouders   Cristayaum Churt Marregret Demorey	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
Naem Catrenau Geboren De 1 May	Gedopt De 27 May 1804
Ouders   Christopher Brower Leneu Van Houten	Getuygen   De Vader En Tyne Van Houten
Naem Cattilineu Geboren De 21 Apprill	Gedopt 17 June 1804
Ouders   Barent Speer Sara Jacobuse	Getuygen   De Vader En libertye Jacobese
Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 30 May	Gedopt De 8 July 1804
Ouders   Henderie Sturms Elesabeht Meat	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
Naem Henderie Geboren De 10 June	Gedopt De 8 July 1804
Ouders   Gerabrant C Gerrebrant fitye Everson	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
Naem Cristopher Geboren De 26 May	Gedopt De 8 July 1804
Ouders   Nicolaus Van Blarecom Polly Kipp	Getuygen   Nicase V Blarecom En Jannetye sine Vrow
Naem Nicolas Geboren De 8 July	Gedopt De 29 July 1804
Ouders   Jacob Berdan Ja Antye Van Houten	Getaygen   De Vader En Polly Van Houten
Naem Richard Geboren De 27 Auustus	Gedopt De 9 Setember 1804
Ouders   William Bogort En	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
Naem Antye Geboren De 6 September	Gedopt De 30 September 1804
Ouders   David Benson Elesabeth Van Houten	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
Naem Rebeca Geboren De 4 September	Gedopt De 30 September 1804
Ouders   David D Demoray Annauteye Van Saun	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
Naem Hester Geboren De 28 September	Gedopt 21 October 1804

Ouders   John Van Blarecom   Getuygen   De			
Antye Jacobese     Vader En Moder			
Naem Autye Geboren De 8 November Gedopt De 2 December 1804			
<hr/>			
Ouders   Edward Erl   Getuygen   De			
Maretye Van Blarcom     Vader En Moder			
Naem Marten Geboren De 25 November Gedopt De 30 December 1804			
<hr/>			
Ouders   Johomnes H Gerreson   Getuygen   De			
Marregretye Post     Vader En Moder			
Naem Marretye Geboren De 5 Jannewary Gedopt De 24 Febuary 1805			
<hr/>			
Ouders   Merselus Van Geason   Getuygen   De			
Jannetye Dooremus     Vader En Moder			
Naem Selley Geboren De 2 Jannewary Gedopt De 17 Mart 1805			
<hr/>			
Ouders   Peter Demorest   Getuygen   De			
Tyne Benson     Vader en Moder			
Naem Mareahl Geboren De 17 fabruary Gedopt De 17 Mart 1805			
<hr/>			
Ouders   Robert Post   Getuygen   John Post			
Ragel Vanderhoof     En Jenny Vanderhoof			
Naem Johomns Geboren De 19 Fabrewary Gedopt De 17 Mart 1805			
<hr/>			
Ouders   Cornelious P Vreland   Getuygen   De			
Dautye Van Derhoof     Vader en Moder			
Naem Peter Geboren De 7 Jannewary Gedopt De 17 Mart 1805			
<hr/>			
Ouders   Benyeman Delameter   Getuygen   De			
Claurye Van Houten     Vader En Moder			
Naem Gerret Geboren De 9 Fabrearey Gedopt De 7 Apprill 1805			
<hr/>			
Ouders   Rulif C Van Houten   Getuygen   De Vader			
Antye Van Geason     En Moder			
Naem Derich Geboren De 16 Mart Gedopt De 7 Apprill 1805			
<hr/>			
Ouders   Dammel Bensen   Getuygen   De			
Ragel Dooremus     Vader En Moder			
Naem Gerret Geboren De 9 fabruary Gedopt De 7 Apprill 1805			
<hr/>			
Ouders   Helmingh Van Wincke   Getuygen   Peter Merselus			
Antye Van Houten     Jannetye V Wincke			
Naem Johannes Geboren De 22 fabruary Gedopt De 7 Apprill 1805			
<hr/>			
Ouders   Robert Van Houten   Getuygen   De			
Leneu Van Geason     Vader en Moder			
Naem Johannes Geboren De 8 March Gedopt De 7 Apprill 1805			
<hr/>			
Ouders   Rem Hunderdouk*   Getuygen   De Vader			
Gesie Retan     En Moder			
Naem Elenen Geboren De 1 May Gedopt De 26 May 1805			
<hr/>			
Ouders   Abraham Van Blarecom   Getuygen   Semeon Van Blarecom			
Vrouwetye Van Blarcom     En Syn Vrouw			
Naem Abraham Geboren De 3 May Gedopt De 26 May 1805			
<hr/>			
Ouders   Gerrebrant Van Houten   Getuygen   De Vader			
Ragel Meat     En Moder			
Naem Henderie Geboren De 6 May Gedopt De 16 June 1805			
<hr/>			
Ouders   John D Brown   Getuygen   De			
Elesebeth Jons     Vader En Moder			
Naem Salley Willing Geboren De 25 May gedopt De 30 June 1805			

\*Onderdonk.

Ouders   John Deeths Gowdore Vrelant	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
Naem Nicolus Geboren De 23 June	Gedopt De 21 July 1805
Ouders   Helmugh Van Houten Ilenen Van Blarecom	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
Naem Lenen Geboren De 21 June	Gedopt De 21 July 1805
Ouders   uriah Van Riper Murretye Blair	Getuygen   De Vader en Melder
Naem Peggy Geboren De 23 June	Gedopt De 21 July 1805
Ouders   Cornelious Van Ryper Marretye Gerreson	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
Naem Jacobes Geboren De 21 June	Gedopt De 21 July 1805
Ouders   Benone Cinyen Caty Law	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
Naem Jeams Geberen De 3 June	Ge loopt De 21 July 1805
Ouders   Jacob Gerrison Lea Weselse	Getuygen   Abraham Van Houten En Annauteye Weselse
Naem Annauteye Geboren De 4 July	Gedopt De 11 Aujestes 1805
Ouders   Cornelius Van Blarecom Catrenen Van Blercom	Getuygen   Henderie Van Blercom En Annauteye Van Blercom
Naem Annauteye Geboren De 30 July	Gedopt De 1 September 1805
Ouders   Jacobus Westervelt Elesabeth Demorey	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
Naem Johonnes Geboren De 30 July	Gedopt De 1 September 1805
Ouders   Gerrit G Van Wagener Elenau Schoomneer	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
Naem Gerret Geboren De 15 Aujustes	Gedopt De 22 September 1805
Ouder   Helmugh H Van Houten Matye Van Geason	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
Naem Deric Geboren De 9 Aujustes	Gedopt De 22 September 1805
Ouders   Cristeyann Shunte Marregretye Demorey	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
Naem Hester Geboren De 22 October	Gedopt De 17 November 1805
Ouder   Jacob Van Wincke Polley Helms	Getuygen   De Vader En Catlinitye Neafea
Naem Peter Geboren De 2 November	Gedopt De 8 December 1805
Ouders   Epka Brown Ragel Gutchies	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
Naem John Geboren De 26 Aujestes	Gedopt De 8 December 1805
Ouders   Helmugh Van Geasen Salley Van Ostrander	Getuygen   De Vader En Marretye V Geasen
Naem Antye Geboren De 22 November	Gedopt De 29 December 1805
Ouders   Henderic H Dooremus Marretye Jecobse	Getuygen   Henderie Kipp En Eiesebeth Kipp
Naem Catrenen Geboren De 6 December 1805	Gedopt De 12 Jannewary 1806
Ouders   Cornelious Van Horn Sara Wilson	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder
Naem Leda Geboren De 26 January	Gedopt De 23 february 1806

Ouders   John Gutyes	Getuygen   Jon Gutyes	
Jenny Acerman		Anautye Gutyes
		Vore Anautye En Henderic
Twelingen	Vaa Blarecom Derreece Van Blarecom	Vore Jacob
Naem Jacob En Anautye	Geboren De 5 Jaanewary	Gedopt De 23
	february 1806*	
Ouders   John Jacobese	Getuygen   De Vader En Moder En Antoney	
Elesabeth Cocuro		Jacobese E Anty Jacobese
Twelingen		Vore Antoney
Naem Antoney En Peter	Geboren De 1 Jaanewary	Gedopt De 23 fab-
	ruary 1806	
Ouders   John Ennaus	Getuygen   De	
Marea Steger		Vader En Moder
Naem Marregretye	Geboren De 9 October	Gedopt De 23 february 1806
Ouder   Elesabeth Westervelt	Getuygen   Antye Van Riper	
Naem Autye Van Riper	Geboren De 10 Jaannewarey	Gedopt De 16
	March 1806	
Ouders   Edo Van Wincke	Getuygen   Semoen Van Wincke	
Jammetye Vanderhoof		En Marretye Merselus
Naem Antye	Geboren De 27 february	Gedopt De 23 March 1806
Ouders   Jerremiah Brower	Getuygen   De Vader	
Caty Cool		En Moder
Naem Henderic	Geboren De 25 March	Gedopt De 20 Apprill 1806
Ouders   Nicolns Van Blarecom	Getuygen   De Vader	
Polley Kipp		En Caty Van Blarecom
Naem Catrenen	Geboren De 28 March	Gedopt De 20 Apprill 1806
Ouders   Symen Y Vanness	Getuygen   De	
Elisab'th Van Geason		Vader En Moder
Naem Matye	Geboren de 7 Apprill	Gedopt De 11 May 1806
Ouders   Horremanus Courter	Getuygen   De	
Jammetye Spear		Vader En Moder
Naem Lea	Geboren De 27 March	Gedopt De 11 May 1806
Ouders   Peter Van Aule Jur	Getuygen   John Doorenumus	
Jenney Doorenumus		Nancey Ryerson
Naem John	Geboren De 3 Apprill	Gedopt De 11 May 1806
Marregretye Van Sant	Geborens De 23 february 1790	Dore Belideness
	Angenomen En	Gedopt De 25 May 1806
Ouders   Asa Wright	Getuygen   De Vader	
Marregretye Vansmit†		En Moder
Naem John	Geboren De 5 Jaanewary	Gedopt De 25 May 1806
Ouders   Charls Blower	Getuygen   De Vader	
Ragel Semens		En Moder
Naem Maree	Geboren De 9 May	Gedopt De 29 June 1806
Ouders   Gerrebrant Van Houten	Getuygen   De	
Jammetye Gerrese		Vader En Moder
Naem Catrenen	Geboren De 13 June	Gedopt De 26 July 1806

\*Twins—Jacob and Annaute [Annie]. Sponsors—John Gutyes [Goetschius] and Annaute Gutyes for [the infant] Annaute; and Henderic Van Blarecom and Derreece Van Blarecom for [the infant] Jacob.

†Marregretye was but fifteen years, ten months and thirteen days old when she became a mother.

Ouders	Jacob Van Winde Elasabeth Vanderhoof	Getuygen	Seamion Van Winde En Catterinety Neafe
	Naem Catterine Geboren De 5 October		Gedopt De 16 November 1806
Ouders	Johones H Gerreson Marregriet Post	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Cornelious geboren De 5 October	Gedopt De 14 December	1806
Ouders	Hierry Dooremus Elisabeth Van Geason	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Jenney Geboren De 2 November	Gedopt De 21 December 1806	
Ouders	Andrus Acerman Suee Ryer	Getuygen	Jacob Acerman Auge Codnies
	Naem Jacob Geboren De 25 December 1803	Gedopt De 22 January	1807
Ouders	Tomes Codnies Marregetye Dooremus	Getuygen	Peter Dooremus Lenew Berrey
	Naem Hennerie Geboren De 17 December 1806	Gedopt De 25 January	1807
Ouders	Yerreye Van Riper Elesabeth Van Blercom	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Andrew Geboren De 9 Jannewary	Gedopt De 15 february	1807
Ouders	Abraham Willis Catrenaia Post	Getuygen	De Vader en Moder
	Naem Elisabeth Geboren De 12 December 1806	Gedopt De 8 Mart	1807
Ouders	Robert Van Houten Leneu Van Geason	Getuygen	Henderic Dooremus Marregret Hennion
	Naem Marregetye Geboren De 15 Mart	Gedopt De 12 Apprill	1807
Ouders	Micel Orley Catrenen Syn Wife	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Elisabeth Geboren De 29 October 1807	Gedopt De 26 Apprill	1807
Ouders	Teren Collivin[?] Polley Dooremus	Getuygen	Peter Van Aule En Jenney Dooremus
	Naem Marean Geboren De 24 March	Gedopt De 25 Apprill	1807
Ouders	William Clerk Elemer Clerk	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Rosean Geboren De 2 March	Gedopt De 26 Apprill	1807
Ouders	Cornelious Van Blercom Catrena Van Blercom	Getuygen	Henderic Van Blercom En Catrena Van Blercom
	Naem Annautey Geboren De 23 March	Gedopt De 3 May	1807
Ouders	John Ray Elesabelitt Berrey	Getuygen	De Moder
	Naem George Merten Geboren De 5 Apprill	Gedopt De 3 May	1807
Ouders	Daniel Schoomaker Elesabeth Post	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Maria Geboren De 19 March	Gedopt De 3 May	1807
Ouders	Harrey Godwin Marretye Merselus	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Naem Abraham Geboren De 2 May	Gedopt De 21 June	1807

Ouders	dannel Benson	Getuygen	de
	Ragel Dooremus		Vader En Moder
	Naem Cornelius Geboren De 12 May	Gedopt De 9 July	1807
Ouders	Horremanus Van Orden	Getuygen	de Vader
	fitye Westervelt		En Moder
	Naem Aultye Geboren 4 June	Gedopt De 9 July	1807
Ouders	Johones Van Wincle	Getuygen	Cornelius Van Wincle
	Arreyauntyte Merselus		En Anantye Van Riper
	Naem Johones Geboren De 20 May	Gedopt De 12 July	1807
Ouders	John Van Blereom	Getuygen	De Vader
	Antye Jacobese		En Moder
	Naem Suke Geboren De 9 June	Gedopt De 12 July	1807
Ouders	Merselus Van Geason	Getuygen	De Vader En Moder
	Jannetye Dooremus		
	Naem Cornelius Geboren De 10 June	Gedopt De 23 Aujestes	1807
Ouders	Cristeyen Churth	Getuygen	De
	Marregretye Demarest		Vader En Moder
	Naem Catrenue Geboren De 25 July	Gedopt De 23 Aujustes	1807
Ouders	Gerrebrant Van Houten	Getuygen	De Vader En
	Ragel Meat		Moder
	Naem Adderyaun Geboren De 16 July	Gedopt De 23 Aujustes	1807
Ouders	Robert Ponst	Getuygen	De
	Ragel Vanderhoof		Vader En Moder
	Naem Cornelius Geboren De 18 July	Gedopt De 12 September	1807
Ouders	Edo Van Wincle	Getuygen	De Vader
	Jenny Vanderhoof		En Moder
	Naem Elesabeth Geboren De 3 September	Gedopt De 4 October	1807
Ouders	David Hemmion	Getuygen	De
	Marretye Garrison		Vader En Moder
	Naem Tomes Geboren De 24 September	Gedopt De 18 October	1807
Ouders	Abraham Van Houten	Getuygen	De
	Catrenau Sipp		Vader En Moder
	Naem Gertruy Geboren De 17 September	Gedopt De 18 October	1807
Ouders	Johannes I Westervelt	Getuygen	De
	Maria Buskerk		Vader En Moder
	Naem Marregriete Geboren De 31 July	Gedopt De 8 October	1807
Ouders	John Van Houten	Getuygen	De vader
	Elesabeth thompson		En Moder
	Naem Jane Margeret Geboren De 31 Aujustes	1805 En Robert Geboren	
	De 11 March 1807	Gedopt De 22 October	1807
Ouders	Jacob I Gerreson	Getuygen	Johonnec Gerreson
	Lea Weselse		En Gertroune Ryerson
	Naem Gerterau Geboren De 28 September	Gedopt De 25 October	1807
Ouders	Henderie Cocorn	Getuygen	De
	Elesabeth Byerth		Vader En Moder
	Naem Nicolus Geboren De 23 September	Gedopt De 25 October	1807
Ouders	Johnnes Gutyns	Getuygen	De
	Jannetye Acerman		Vader En Moder
	Naem Agge Geboren De 22 November	Gedopt De 20 December	1807

Ouders   Cornelions H Dooremus   Getuygen   De Vader Marretye Vralant   En Moder Naem Catreneu Geboren De 4 November Gedopt De 20 December 1807
Ouders   Dammel F. Lockwood   Getuygen   De Lenau Jerolemon   Vader En Moder Naem Mary Van Heuling Geboren De 27 November 1807 Gedopt De 10 January 1808
Ouders   Teunis Berdan   Getuygen   De Vader Aultye Van Blarecom   En Moder Naem David Geboren De 24 March 1807 Gedopt De 31 January 1808
Ouders   Helnhugh Van Houten   Getuygen   De Vader Matty Van Geason   En Moder Naem Johonniss Geboren De 3 Jannewary Gedopt De 31 January 1808
Ouders   Johonnes R Van Houten   Getuygen   De Salley Manderviel   Vader En Moder Naem Catreneu Geboren De 29 December 1807 Gedopt De 21 febru- arey 1808
Ouders   Rulif C Van Houten   Getuygen   De Vader En Moder Antye Van Geasen   Naem Derick Geboren De 20 Jannearey Gedopt De 21 februarey 1808
Ouders   Lodewike Smith   Getuygen   Vader En Moder Vore Annantye Caty Dulhagen   E Harmonness Carlough Maria Tice Naem Twelinge Maria en Anantye Geboren De 15 Jannewary Ge- dopt De 13 March 1808
Ouders   Abraham A Post   Getuygen   De Elesabeth Westervelt   Vader En Moder Naem Jon Geboren De 7 february Gedoopt De 13 March 1808
Ouders   David D Demarest   Getuygen   Peter Demorest En Anmautye Van Samm   Hester Demorest Naem Hester Geboren De 27 Janewary Gedopt De 13 March 1808
Ouders   David Merenus   Getuygen   John Merenus En Leneu gerreson   Peggy Gutyous Naem John Geboren De 1 March Gedopt De 3 Apprill 1808
Ouders   Semeon Van Houten   Getuygen   De Moder Marea Van Biercom   Naem Henderic Geboren De 11 October 1807 Gedopt De 3 Apprill 1808
Ouders   Nicelus Van Blarecom   Getuygen   De Polley Kipp   Vader En Moder Naem Isaac Geboren De 10 Apprill Gedopt De 8 May 1808
Ouders   Robert Paterson   Getuygen   De Marian Keer   Vader En Moder Naem John Geboren De 5 May 1808 Gedopt De 5 June 1808
Ouders   Derie Banta   Getuygen   De Maria Demorey   Vader En Moder Naem Petrus Geboren De 2 May Gedopt De 5 June 1808

Ouders   Henderic H Doremus   Getuygen   De Marretye Jecobese     Vader En Moder Naem Daum Geboren De 25 Apprill Gedopt De 26 June 1808
Ouders   Apke Breun   Getuygen   De Kagel Gutches     Vader En Moder Naem Hester Geboren De 8 Apprill Gedopt De 25 June 1808
Ouders   Helmugh Van Geason   Getuygen   De Salley Van Ostraut     Vader En Moder Naem Cristupher Geboren De 17 May Gedopt De 25 June 1808
Ouders   William Dooremus   Getuygen   De Gerterau Jecobese     Vader En Moder Naem Tomis Geboren De 3 May Gedopt De 25 June 1808
Ouder   Polley Lane   Mary Geboren 22 fabruary 1808
Ouders   James H Dooremus   Getuygen   De Antye Retan     Vader En Moder Naem Lyse van Geboren De 7 Juene Gedopt De 17 July 1808
Ouder   John Deeths   Getuygen   [De] Gondare Vrekant     Vader En [Moder] Naem Marten Easterly Geboren De 3 Gedopt De 17 July 1[808]
Ouders   Jon Cowenover   Getuygen   De Nance Jaeson     Vader En Moder Naem Anneutye Geboren De Gedopt De 1 Jannewary 1803
Ouder   Jack Jaeson   Getuygen   De Vader Selle sine* Vrow     En Moder Naem marea Geboren De 20 Mart Gedopt De 21 Appreall 1803
Ouders   Jon Cowenoven   Getuygen   De Vader Nance sine Vrow     En Moder Naem Nance Geboren De 5 July Gedopt De 13 September 1807
Ouders   Jon Cowenoven   Getuygen   De Nance sine Vrow     Vader En Moder Naem Sam Geboren De 30 September Gedopt De 25 December 1809
Ouders   Jacob Cowenoven   Getuygen   Jon Cawenoven Angenich suyn Vrow     En Syne Vrow Naem Nance Geboren De Gedopt De 9 Janewary 1814
Jude Sisco Baptised the 29 of August 1824 and made a Profestzion and Be- came a Member
Baptised Parents John Degrote and his wife Prudence [?] John Cowenoven * and Nance his wife John Cowenoven Born on the 22d December 1821 Baptised the 24 of November 1822.

\*zijn, his.



## APPENDIX.

---

### I.

#### "A LEST OF SALLIRY FOR DOMINY SCHOONMAKER."

Cornelius Van Winkle	x x x x x	"	11	"
Abm Van houten	x x x x x	"	10	"
John Park	x x x x x	"	4	"
Eneress Gould	x x x x x	"	3	"
✓ Abm Godwin	x x	"	4	"
Jacob Van houten	x x x x x	"	2	"
Danel Van horn	x x x x x	"	2	"
John Ray	x x x x x	"	2	"
Cornelius Van Blercom	x x x x	"	2	"
James McCordy By Doe				
William Ellison	x x x x	"	2	"
William Brower	x x x x	"	2	"
John flnd [Flood]	x x x x x	"	2	"
Widow king	x x x x x	"	2	"
hamry Godwin	x x x x x	"	4	"
Cornelius C Vreeland	x	"	3	"
Danel f Lockwood	x x x x x	"	2	"
George Doramis	x x x x x	"	3	"
Banjamin Youmans	x x x x x	"	2	"
Earon king	x x x x x	"	2	"
David Spear		"	2	"
Cornelius C Van houten	x	"	3	"
Danel Scoonmaker				
John C Van Ripin	x x x x x	"	2	6
hamry A Van Blercom	x x	"	2	"
Abn Van Blereom	x x	"	2	"
Philip Van Busen	x	"	2	"
Christopher Brower	x x x x x	"	2	"
John R Van houten	x	"	2	"
John A Van horn	x	"	2	"
Cornilous J Ryerson <sup>t</sup>		"	2	"
Thos Wills			4	
Stoffel Van Riper	x		1	
J Shilbur	x		2	
Abrn Stur	x	\$ 0	50	
Simeon Van Blarcom	x		37	

[The foregoing "Salliry Lest" is in the writer's possession. It is evidently copied from one or more original subscription lists, and dates probably prior to or about the year 1810. The

sign "x" in this case does indeed represent an unknown quantity. This list was probably prepared for the use of the collector, and each time (month or quarter) a subscriber paid, an "x" was marked after his name. The subscriptions were made in shillings and pence, except the last two, which are in Federal money. It is to be hoped that the "Dominy" did not have to depend on this "Salliry Lest" altogether, as it foots up only \$12.53.]

## II.

## "PEW HOLDERS OF THE FIRST REFORMED CHURCH OF TOTOWA."

2	Seats	John D Ryerson	price \$	5
5	do	David Benson		22
4	do	Horman Van Norden & Cornelis I Westervelt	}	17
				Each 2 Seats
5	do	Jacob Van Houten & France Van Winkle	}	29
				do 3
4		Riehd Van Gieson & Halmah R Van Houter	}	17
				do 2
4		Albert Terhune		17
5		Daniel V Horn		37
5		Edo P. Mercelis		41
5		Albert Van Saun		39
4		Edo Merselis		20
5		Abrm Ryerson		43
4		Cornelis C Van Houten		30
5		Henry G Doremus		46
6		Albert Van Houten & Ad Van Houten	}	21
		Rachel Van Houten		22
4		Ralph Van Houten & Hannah Van Houten	}	33
6		Ad R Van Houten		40
6		John J. Blanvelt & I. I. Stagg	}	40
		Abm R. Van Houten		41
5		C Van Winkle		45
5		A Van Blareom		72
6		Abm Godwin Abm Godwin Jr	}	32
		1		3
6		P. V. Allen P Van Allen Jr	}	42
6		G Merselis		30
6		Albr P Hopper & C P Hopper	}	30
		3		

6	H. Vreeland &	}	33	3
	A Post	)		3
6	I. Burhn		33	3
	H Doremus			
6	I. Burhns &	)	\$16	3
	I. Sager	)		3
6	I. Marinus &	)	11	3
	D. Marinus	)		3
5	F. Ryerson &	)	40	2½
	R Degray	)		2½
4	A Parsons		21	
5	H. Van Blarecom		37	
4	D Holsman		20	
5	C Vreeland	)	40	
	& G Van Riper	)		
5	J. S. Van Winkle	)	35	2½
	& J. J. Berdan	)		2½
4	M. Hougheamp*		19	
5	J. C V. Riper &	)		2½
	H. Van Houten	)	32	2½
5	Andrew Ackerman		26	
4	A & R King		19	½
	J. Flood			2½
5	J. Gutiches	)	25	½
	J. F. Post	)		
5	C Van Blarecom			
8	J. I. Van Houten			
5	Edo Van Winkle	)	27	
	& J Parke	)		
5	Jury Van Riper		29	
5	George I Ryerson		35	
5	J. R Berdan	)	30	
	Kied. Berdan	)		
5	I. Degrie [? Degray]		48	
5	I. Van Blarecom		54	
5	S. Van Winkle		60	
5	P. Mersclis		59	
5	Ad. Van Houten		77	
2½	Abm C Zabriskie		40	
5	G. Van Houten		77	
5	B & J V. Blarecom		71	
5	John J Blauvelt		55	
5	A Van Houten		60	
5	R [?] Zabriskie			

[The foregoing list is from the original in the writer's possession, which was probably prepared between 1820 and 1825.

---

\*Martin Hogencamp.

Compare this with the list of purchasers of pews in 1816, on pages 43-45.]

## III.

## SUBSCRIPTIONS TOWARDS REBUILDING THE CHURCH.

[When the old Church was destroyed, Dominie Elting and a majority of the Consistory favored building a new Church on the south side of the river, while a majority of the congregation were in favor of rebuilding on the old site. The following is one of the subscription lists for the latter purpose:]

We the subscribers do each of us promise to pay unto Martinus Hogencamp John Joseph Blauvelt Garraibrant Van Houten Abrm R. Vn Houten Adrian R. Van Houten or John Burhans or either of them or their order, the several sums annexed to our respective names, for the purpose of procuring building materials and building a New Church on the seite where the old totoway Church formerly stood with the understanding that the monies thus paid shall be deducted from the purchase money for Pews provided they shall purchase any, when the church shall be finished and pews sold the money so subscribed to be paid in three different equal payments either in money Labour or building materials the first payment to be made on demand, the second payment when the church is raised and the remainder when the same is finished—

			Paterson May 14th 1827
G. Van Houten	150	Samuel Vauer*	3
John Jos Blowvelt	100	Peter Van Allen	15
Martinus Hogencamp	50	John R Van Houten	20
Adrian R Van Houten	100	Cornelius G van houten	10
Abrm R Van Houten	50	Albert J Zabriskie	50
Wm S Hogencamp	25	Garret Garretson	1.50
Abm Godwin	30	Henery Gacobus	1
A & R. King	50	Thomas Terhune	15
Isaae I Stagg	40	Albert A Terhune	15
Henry Rom	4	Richard F Ryerson	15
John Stagg	30	Tunis Ryerson	20
Ralph Doremus	50		
Abm F Ryerson	15		
Wm Stagg	20		
	<hr/> 714		
John Jacobus	3		<hr/> *Query : Van Orden.

Cornelius Van Giesen	5	John A Zabriskie	5
John sneyder	10	Cornelius I Post	2
Sam'l Quackinbush	1	John Vanasss	5
Weart Valintine	10	James Van houten	5
Albert P Hopper	15	Henry A Kiersted	3
Corns G Post	5	Richard Bensen	20
Perrigine Sandford	2	John F Ryerson	15
Nicholas Ackerman	3	Cornelius C Hepper	25

## IV.

## ANOTHER SUBSCRIPTION TOWARD REBUILDING THE CHURCH.

This list is all in one handwriting, and was doubtless made up from the original subscription lists, in order to keep an account of the payments as made in instalments. It will be observed that some subscribers never paid up in full.

	Subscription Church	1	2	3
Garabrant Van Houten	150	100	50	150
Ralph Doremus	do	150	100	50
John Burhans	do	150	50	50
Adrian R Van Houten		150	25	110
Cornelis S. Van Wagoner		50		50
John R Van Houten		50		50
Cornelis I Westervelt		30		30
John Joseph Blauvelt	150		100	
Martinus I Hougheamp*	50		50	50
Francis Cook		5		
Ralph Smith		6		
Albert I Zabriskie		50		50
Isaac I Stagg		55		55
John Goutches	20	10	10	20
David Benson	65	25		65
Cornelis P Hopper	75	50		75
Henry Romer		5		
George I Ryerson	50	30		
John R Berdan	77	55	25	77
Richard Berdan	25	12	13	25
Richard Benson	20			20
Thommis Terhune	15	8	7	15
Abraham Van Houten	125	50		
David I Alyea		5		

\*Hogencamp  
14

		1	2	3
John P Van Allen		10	10	10
Garret G Smith		5		
Peter Van Allen	totaway	15	15	15
John Van Allen	do	5		
Samuel Burnet*	do	5		5
Martin Van Blarecom		2		
John Stagg Jr		30	20	30
Albert A Terhune		15	7	8
Garret Garretson	totaway			
Perigin Sandfert		5		
Simon Y Van Ness		5		
Cornelis Van Giesen		5		
Giles Van Ness		5		
William I Stagg		20	20	
John Benson		10		10
Cornelis Post		15	15	15
John Morrow		10	10	10
Susan Ackerman		10		
John Degray		65		65
Mary Hemion		2		
Albert Terhun		30		30
John Van Zile		5		
John Berdan		5		
Jacob Berdan		5		
William Brower		5		
John D Ryerson		75		
Jaih† Jackson		5		5
John Marinus		20		20
Garret Van Wagoner		10		10
Peter Sisco		5		
Henry H Post		5		
J. S. friend		5		
George Farrut		5		
John V. A Van Gieson		12		
William Ellison		5		5
David Marinus		10		10
B W Van Dervoort		4		
Cornelis G Van Houten		20		
Peter Quackenbush		5		
John Flood		20		20
James Kearny		4		
John Fine		3		

\*Query : Barrett.

†Query : Isaiah.

	1	2	3
Joshua Ackerson	3		
L. White	3		
Aaron King	10	10	10
John N. Ryerson	3		3
Ira Mosher	3		
Henry G. V. Winkle	3		3
Day & Burnet*	2		
Francis Van Blarecom	5		5
E B D Ogden	5		
Nickleſt Smith	3		
Andrew Parsons	10		10
James Warren	5		5
Brown King	3		
William Scott	2		
James King	3		
Uriah Garabrant	10		
John Willer	5		
Ph. Dickerson	5		
John Ma Intire	2		
Thomas Parker	5		5
Jonathan Hopper	5		
General Abrm Godwin	50		50
John S Forshee	10		10
Peter Archdeken	2		2
Benjm R Romine	10		10
Abrm J Van Winkle	15		15
Halmah Van Houten	5		
Ralph Smith	1		
John Smith	3		3
Antony Van Blarecom	10		10
John Van Ness	10		10
Abrm I Ackerman	3		
Albert P Hopper	25		25
Albert I Hopper	5		5
Daniel Holman	50		50
Warren Haigh	10		
Henry V. Post	1		1
Henry F Ryerson	10		3 75
Nesbit Talor	5		
Luke Westervelt	25		25
Robert King	15		15
John Lambert	10		10

\*Booksellers, and publishers of the Paterson Intelligencer.

tNicholas.

	1	8	3
Abrm Ackerman Jur	6		
Robert Carrick	60		60
D. K. Allen	20		20
Ezekiil Miller	5		5
Henry A Kirsted	5		
James R Post	2		
John A Zabriskie			
Cornelis G Post	5		
Richard Degray	30	10	20
Andrew Van Norden	4		
John Snyder	10	7	25
Richard Van Houten	5		
Isaac S. Miller	5		
Wm. Jacobs	5		
Samml Quakenbush	3		
John W Berry	10		
Stephen S Terhun	3		3
Francis R Post	5		
J. M. Crismon	10		
Jacob Douglas	3		3
John S Van Ness	3		

[\\$2,599]

## V.

The Congregation held several meetings to discuss where the new church should be built, and on May 20, 1827, at a meeting of the Consistory held at the house of Judge Gerrebrandt Van Houten—the old stone house, No. 117 Water street—it was decided to build on a site offered by the Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures, 130 feet front on Ellison street and about 100 feet deep on Hamilton Square. This led to a vigorous protest on the part of the dissatisfied members, who appealed to the Classis of Paramus, which sustained them, and on July 2 the Consistory resolved to abandon the project of building on the proposed site, and to sell the material already on the ground, much of the stone of the old church having been carted thither. Following is the notice of sale, from the original in the possession of the writer. The paper is about five inches

square, and has in each corner the holes made by the tacks wherewith it was fastened to some convenient fence or door :

*Stone & Building Timber*

This afternoon between 5 & 6  
O'Clock will be sold by auction  
All the Stone & Building Timber  
lying on the Lot adjoining  
the Paterson Bank

By Order of the Trustees of the  
1st Reformed Dutch Church Totawa  
R Chiswell Auctioneer

5th July 1827

The dissatisfied members withdrew and organized the Second Reformed Church, on October 14, 1827. The First Church secured a site on Main and Ellison streets and Hamilton Square, and erected the church on Main street, where it stood until destroyed by fire in December, 1871.

VI.

PAMPHLETS BY DOMINIE MARINUS.

The first of these pamphlets has the following title :

A | Letter | to the | Independent Reflector | By  
David Marin Ben Jesse, Pastor at Aquenonka. |  
New York: | Printed and Sold by Hugh Gaine at  
the Printing | Office, opposite the Old Slip, 1753.

Small 4° Pp. 31.

The Letter is dated "Aquenonka, April 5, 1753." The Dominie says : "I who am the least and youngest son of a cer-

tain Church in this Province accept your Challenge.—I would rather enter the Lists in Dutch or in Latin, than in the English tongue, being more expert in either of the former, than in the latter.” “Whoever believes Christ was the Messiah, and practices the morality He taught, is to all intents and purposes a complete Christian.” “To be a Christian is to be a new Creature in Christ Jesus.” He makes a long and labored defence of the Clergy, gives a panegyric on William, Duke of Cumberland, and an adjuration to the British. “I am an Englishman born in the Dominions of the best of Kings on earth,” he says.

The title of the second pamphlet reads thus :

A | Remark | on the | Disputes and Conten-  
tions | in | this Province | By David Marin Ben  
Jesse, Pastor at | Aquenonka. | Thou shalt not  
seethe a Kid in his Mother's Milk. Moses. |  
New-York: Printed by H. Gaine, at the Printing-  
Office, in Queen-Street, | between the Fly and  
Meal-Markets, 1755.

Small 4<sup>o</sup>. Pp. 12.

This is an attack on King's (now Columbia) College, because of the apprehended attempt toward a union of Church and State. “The Jersey College (now Princeton) has not succeeded in doing everything.” “We intend in time to have a College of our own, for the proper education of our youth.” This pamphlet was doubtless intended to have a bearing on the pending troubles between the Cœtus and Conferentie parties. The founding of an American College for the training of young men for the ministry in the Dutch Church in America was a dream of the Cœtus party, which was ultimately realized in the establishment of Queen's (now Rutgers) College at New Brunswick.

I N D E X .



# INDEX.

NOTE.—The names of married women are given as printed in the Baptismal Register, where they are almost invariably designated by their maiden names.

## A.

Acemam, Acerman. (See Ackerman).

Ackerson [Ackerson]:

- Jacob.....111
- Maria.....114
- Nicolum.....111
- Acker [Ecer], Abby.....107
- Ackerman, Aceman, Acerman: Abraham.....71, 88, 95, 109, 139, 140  
Annaetye.....87  
Aetyltye.....192  
Andrew.....41, 45, 135  
Andrus.....128  
Bregge.....70  
Catlyntyte.....104  
David.....87, 100, 101, 107  
Derecc, Dircke.....86, 106, 109, 114, 122  
Elisabeth.....65, 86, 104  
Gelyn, Geljne.....86, 108  
Gerteruy.....109  
Hendrick.....67, 71, 86  
Jack.....122  
Jacob.....47, 98, 128  
Jacobus.....65, 104  
Jacomyn.....100  
Jan.....87  
Janneyte.....114, 123, 129  
Jenny.....127  
Johannes.....71, 81  
John.....87  
Jon.....109  
Leyeu.....108  
Louwerens.....104  
Marres.....81  
Martha.....123  
Metye.....70  
Nicholas.....137  
Pegey.....105  
Peter.....67, 101  
Polte.....70

## Ackerman:

- Rachel, Ragel.....68, 88, 92,  
100, 101, 107, 109, 116.
- Sara.....88
- Susan.....133
- Yannetye.....80, 93
- Ackerson, Joshua.....139
- Acquackanouk, Aquenonka, Achqueche-  
nonk.....11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
18, 37, 39, 43, 50, 59, 60, 141, 142.
- Church.....10, 13, 14, 20, 26  
Consistory.....10, 13, 15, 37, 38  
Officers.....10  
Records.....9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18
- Patentees.....22

## Aerl:

- Matye.....101
- Jacob.....111
- Jon.....101, 111
- Agburse:
- Cornelious.....114
- Jacob.....114
- Allen, D. K.....140
- Allen, P. V.....134
- Alsworth, Marea.....109
- Alye. [See Olye].

## Alye, Alyea:

- Adam.....103
- Albert.....97, 103
- Grietye.....74
- Jan.....74
- Albert.....113
- Catrina.....95
- David.....89, 137
- Isack.....89
- Jacob.....106
- Peter.....106, 113
- American Army.....28
- Reformed Dutch Chnrch.....19
- Andrews, Maria.....102, 114

- Annes, George.....97  
 Archdeacon, Peter.....40, 139  
 Archebel, Esebele.....108  
 Archibald, Nence.....94  
 Ariyanse, Annetye.....69  
 Arnist, Matye.....101
- B**
- Bacon, Hanna.....110  
 Bank, Paterson.....141  
 Banta :  
     Catrina.....85  
     Cornelya.....81  
     Dirk.....72, 130  
     Eva.....116  
     Hendrieke.....68  
     Janmetye.....87  
     Jan.....72  
     Johannes.....85  
     Maria.....104  
     Petrus.....130  
 Baptismal Register.....18, 60, 132  
 Barjo, Jacobus.....61  
 Becorn :  
     Gerret.....109  
     Herculus.....100  
 Bedon :  
     Johonnls.....114  
     Marea.....114  
 Beem, Abraham.....61  
     Joost.....16  
 Belyn :  
     Annautey.....111, 117, 122  
     Catreneu.....111  
     Henke.....120  
 Bennet, Elisabeth.....70, 74  
 Bense, Antye.....116  
 Benson :  
     Cornelius.....27, 129  
     Daniel.....43, 110, 117, 121, 125, 129  
     David.....41, 43, 50, 103, 109, 110, 115,  
         124, 134, 137.  
     Derick.....109  
     Gerret.....125  
     Jacob.....87  
     Janannes.....87  
     Jaunetye.....121  
     Johannes.....87, 102, 103, 117  
     John.....138  
     Molly.....115  
     Rebeca.....124  
     Richard.....23, 137  
     Sofya.....102  
     Tyne.....105, 114, 120, 125
- Berdan :  
     Albert.....91, 100, 119  
     Antye.....79, 80, 83, 86, 87, 97, 107, 116  
     Daniel.....91  
     David.....73, 107, 130  
     Dirk.....78  
     Elisabeth.....99  
     Hendrick.....96  
     Jacob.....69, 79, 85, 93, 100, 111, 124, 138  
     Janmetye.....89  
     Johannes.....78, 83, 98, 119  
     John J.....41, 44, 95, 100, 135, 137, 138  
     Jon.....107  
     Lena.....73  
     Maria.....85, 97  
     Marregriet.....83  
     Renier.....80  
     Richard.....45, 124, 135, 137  
     Samuel.....100  
     Susanna.....91  
     Tuenes.....89, 99, 130
- Bergen County.....23, 24, 25, 26  
*Beroepsbrieft*.....14, 59
- Berre :  
     Catelyntyte.....68, 70  
     Elisabeth.....74, 83, 93, 104, 128  
     Maria.....83, 118
- Berry :  
     Henderlie.....121  
     Hester.....61  
     Jacob.....63  
     Jon.....114, 122, 140  
     Lenew.....128  
     Pieter.....61  
     Susanna Jones.....61
- Bertholf :  
     Albert.....16  
     Guliaem.....16, 75  
     Hendrick.....16, 70  
     Jacobus.....75, 107  
     Johannes.....84  
     Kerynes.....84  
     Maria.....74  
     Metyntyte.....77  
     Stevennus.....107  
     Wity.....111
- Benvanhuyzen, Catreneu.....113, 118  
 Big Rock.....20  
 Billu, Hendericke.....112
- Blachij :  
     Ebeneazer.....47  
     Elizabeth.....47  
     Juhanna.....47  
     Nancy.....47

Blair Marretye.....	126	Boss :
Blancher, Antye.....	110	Antye.....99
Blar :		Ari.....77, 102
David.....109		Cynty.....77
Jannetye.....109		Elisabeth.....102
Blauvelt, Blowvelt, Blauvate:		Hendrick.....77
Abraham.....108		Ketrienna.....75
Catrina.....102, 109		Leya.....99
Daniel.....113		Megiel.....99
Gertereu.....109		Botteler :
Isaac.....105, 109		Maria.....99
James.....115		Marregriet.....97
John Joseph.....41, 42, 44, 45, 50, 134		Boudese, Marten.....107
135, 136, 137.		Bou :
Joseph.....105		Maria.....68
Marretye.....120		Peter D.....68
Welmitye.....113		Bowden :
Blauw, Dominie Cornelius.....36		Andris.....93
Bloei-maatel, May.....116		Jacob.....93
Boalden (Baldwin), Phebe.....94		Mathew.....115
Blower :		Brandt :
Charles.....127		Helena.....65
Marea.....127		Kete.....65
Boalden (Baldwin), Phebe.....94		Braun :
Bogert :		Antye.....109
Anna.....67		Jacob.....109
Antye.....73, 83, 124		Bremen.....36
Catarina.....67		Breun :
Elisabeth.....73, 74, 119		Apke .....131
Helena.....75		Hester.....131
Jacobus.....111		Bridge at the foot of Bank Street.....25, 66
Maria.....69, 118		Broadway.....30
Nicholas Piter.....67, 75		Brockhoist :
Steven.....63		Major Anthony.....24
William.....124		Henry.....11, 24, 25, 26, 27
Willimye.....71		Heirs of, .....43
Boght, the.....11, 23, 26		Bross :
Bomen, Catreneu.....121		Harmanes.....103
Boonton Church.....36		Jannetye.....103
Bord :		Luykes.....103
Jaunetye.....71, 88, 90		Broun :
Joris.....68		Jan.....121
Lena.....63, 72, 80, 85, 90		Ledeya.....121
Borden, Antye.....87		Lenew.....119
Borhans :		Brower :
Catrina.....80		Abraham.....98, 109
Jacobus.....86, 91		Annaetye .....87, 111, 119
Johennes.....77		Catrym.....86, 119
Samuel.....77, 80, 83, 86, 91		Cattilineu.....124
Boskerk:		Chrisstopher .....101, 109, 124, 133
Elsye.....87		Daniel.....102
Feytye.....69		David.....86, 101, 102, 105, 109
Francyn.....80		Deric.....109
Geesye.....68		Gerrit.....100, 106, 112
		Gesce.....106

Brower :		Carns :	
Grietye.....	104	Cornelya.....	100
Henderic .....	121, 127	David.....	100
Hester.....	112	Carrick, Robert.....	140
Jan.....	104	Carroll Street ....	30
Jannetye.....	91	Carter, Elener.....	122
Jerremiah .....	127	Cedar Lawn Cemetery.....	30
Johannes.....	93, 100, 111	Ceestede [Kiersted] :	
Josey.....	102	Grietye.....	105
Kestejnye.....	96	John.....	105
Lena.....	104, 119	Cernes :	
Maria.....	69, 96, 101, 102, 103, 111	Ducells.....	68
Marigretye.....	111	Sara.....	70
Rebecca .....	115	Williem.....	68
Sara.....	109	Cerr :	
Theophilus.....	69	David.....	102
William.....	96, 109, 121, 123, 133	Johannes.....	102
Brown :		Chamberlin Avenue.....	11
Epka.....	126	Chandler :	
John D.....	125	Fince.....	91
Bruyn :		Jonas.....	91
Annactye.....	67	Chastelux, Marquis de.....	28
Antye.....	103	Chatham Aveaue.....	11
Catriena.....	61	Cheppel :	
Gerrebrant.....	100, 103	Abraham.....	75
Hendrick.....	61	Elisabeth.....	95
Johannes .....	94	Ginne.....	72
Lena.....	100, 114	Jan.....	72
Marrytey.....	69	Thomas.....	72, 75
Martin.....	94	Chicago.....	30
Sara.....	61	Chiswell, R[obert] .....	141
Bryant, Jacobus.....	111	Churt :	
Barhans, John.....	44, 132, 137	Catrenau.....	124, 129
Burhn, L.....	135	Christeyeun.....	120, 124, 129
Burnet, Samuel.....	138	Petrus.....	120
Buskerk, Marla.....	107, 118, 129	Cinen, Cinyen :	
Byert, Elizabeth.....	123, 129	Benone.....	120, 126
Byvanck :		Jeams.....	126
Jannetye'.....	68	Maria.....	120
Johannis .....	68	Cirris, Johannes.....	64
C		Cint :	
Cable : [See Kebel].		Cornelius.....	109, 114
Andries.....	84	John.....	114
Antye.....	84	Sarey .....	108
Caduns :		Sukey.....	109
Agge.....	122, 128	Claessen, Trientye.....	89
Cornelia.....	62	Classis .....	50
Feytye.....	62	Clark :	
Johannis.....	62	Antye.....	115
Marretye.....	69, 74, 79, 82, 84, 87, 93, 118	Grietye Lyn.....	62
Canada.....	24	Marecytye .....	62
Carlough :		Robbert.....	62
Johannis.....	119	Clerk :	
Jon.....	111, 113	Elemer .....	128

	Cool :
Clerk :	
Rosean.....	128
William.....	128
Clinton Street.....	29
Coal:	
Aderyeun.....	116, 121
Henderic.....	116
John.....	121
Cocoru:	
Conraut.....	123
Elisabeth.....	113, 117, 121, 127
Henderic.....	119, 123, 129
Jase.....	119
Johenis.....	119
Jose.....	108, 123
Nicholas.....	104, 108, 129
Petrye.....	108, 117, 123
Poly.....	104, 123
Codmes:	
Henderic.....	128
Tomes.....	128
Coerte, Wellicum.....	70, 160
Coetus Journal.....	17, 18
of New York.....	18, 19
of Philadelphia.....	18, 19
Party.....	36, 142
Reformed Dutch Church.....	17, 142
Colfax, Maj. Wm. W.....	24
College:	
Columbia.....	142
Jersey.....	142
King's.....	142
Princeton.....	142
Queen's.....	142
Rutgers.....	142
Colliviu:	
Marean.....	128
Teren.....	128
Colt, Samuel.....	40
Conferentie.....	19, 20, 21, 35, 36, 37, 142
Consistory.....	12, 13, 26, 31, 36, 42, 49, 50, 136
Totowa.....	50, 51
Conselver, Merce.....	85
Cook :	
Annaetye.....	73, 83
Francis.....	137
Hendrick.....	93
Sara.....	93
Cool:	
Adreyaen.....	81, 89, 124
Annaetye.....	81
Barent.....	62, 66, 69, 73, 77, 79, 82, 94
Catrina.....	62, 69, 82
Caty.....	127
Femmetye.....	62
Coolit:	
Gerrit.....	77, 89
Henderick.....	66, 73, 82, 92
Jaen.....	94
John.....	92
Marregriet.....	73
Sara.....	66
Selle.....	62, 64
Cooper :	
Anne.....	119
George.....	123
Jacob.....	93
Joseph.....	123
Jose.....	119
Corwin, Rev. E. T.....	18
Corbey, Martay.....	107
Court of Common Pleas.....	26
Courte :	
Herremones.....	116, 127
Henderic.....	116
Jon.....	106
Williem.....	106
Courter, Lea.....	127
Cowenoven :	
Angenich.....	131
Aunneutye.....	131
Cristeyaeen.....	70
Jacobus.....	70
Jacob.....	131
John.....	131
Nance.....	131
Sam.....	131
Crack, Egge.....	105
Crain, Phethe.....	80, 82
Cranek :	
Elisabeth.....	82, 96
Feytye.....	91
Maria.....	94, 105
Mathew.....	82, 91, 94, 105
Crane :	
Comfort.....	77, 79, 85
Sarah.....	47
Timothy B.....	47
Crismon, J. M.....	140
Cronk :	
Annautye.....	119, 123
Elesebeth.....	109
Isaac.....	105, 113, 120
Marea.....	105
Crosson, John M.....	45
Cryser, Mareet.....	67, 71
Cuarto, Obegel.....	110
Curby, Martha.....	115
Cumming :	
Rev. Hooper.....	39, 40, 41

Cumming :		Demarest : [See Demere, Demorey.]
Gen. John N. ....	39	Jacobse.....93
Curtenius, Dominie....	19, 21	Leyen.....117
		Lowrence.....112
<b>D</b>		Mareah.....125
Day & Burnet,.....	139	Marregretye.....129
Daves, Anne.....	122	Nickolas.....75
Davis, Susan.....	37	Peter.....120, 125, 130
Davidse :		Petrus.....114, 130
David.....	87	Rachel.....101
Feytye.....	87	Samuel.....112
De Booy, Annacie.....	20	Sara.....69, 73
Debooy, Bengeman.....	120	Tyne.....101, 117
Decker:		Demere, Cristeyaen.....70
Cornelus.....	93	Demodt:
Daniel.....	93	Antye.....76
Marten.....	102	Cattalyntyte.....64, 69, 74, 77, 78
William.....	102	Hendrick.....64, 92
Deed for the Church site.....	24	Jacob.....76
Deeths:		Marregriete.....66, 73, 76
John.....	126, 131	Demorey :
Nicolus.....	126	David.....108, 112, 124
Degray:		Elesbeth.....105, 108, 123, 126
Dirrick.....	82, 88	Hester.....120
I.....	135	Maria.....130
Jan.....	82	Marregret.....112, 117, 120, 124, 126
John.....	45, 138	Peter.....105
Lenew.....	118	Rachel.....101
Maria.....	98	Tyne.....101, 106, 109
Rebecke.....	88	Deremis, Cornelis.....16, 65
Richard.....	44, 135, 140	De Riemers, George.....26
Degrote:		Deter, Annautey.....108
John.....	131	Deves:
Prudence.....	131	David.....101
Delameter, Delemeter, Delemerter, Dele-		Tomas.....101
mecter, Deleraetter, Delamater,		Devoise, Caurl.....106
Delemarter:		Dewitt.....18
Antye.....	82, 122	Dey:
Benyamen, 82, 83, 87, 91, 101, 111, 122, 125		Annaetye.....98
Catlyntyte.....	87	Benyamen.....88
Elisabeth.....	101	Catlyntyte.....76
Gerrit.....	125	David.....62, 87, 90, 92, 98, 107, 112, 117
Samuel.....	111	Dirk.....76, 82, 90, 100
Sara.....	91	Elisabeth.....76
Yannetye.....	83	Ester.....64, 90
Demarest: [See Demere, Demorey.]		Helena.....90
Abrahan.....	114	Hester.....62, 76, 82, 87
Catrienna.....	81, 94, 95, 99	Jane.....82
Cestina.....	81	Johanna.....85
David.....	117, 120, 130	Johannes.....84, 107
Geliaem.....	81	John.....80, 82, 113
Gerit.....	120	Lena.....62, 71, 73
Grietye.....	104	Marla.....73, 76, 85
Hester.....	130	Nence.....76, 79
Jacob.....	93	Pierson.....76

- Dey :  
 Phebe.....113  
 Philip.....73, 76, 79  
 Piter.....80, 85, 90, 117  
 Polly.....114, 122  
 Richard.....122  
 Samuel.....92  
 Sara.....90, 100  
 Selle.....69  
 Teunes.....62, 73, 76, 82, 92, 113
- Divevoos:  
 Karl.....77  
 Roellf.....77
- Dickerson, Ph.,.....30, 139
- Dierman, Bill.....101
- Dobs:  
 Annaetye.....69  
 Jan.....69
- Doremus, Deremis, Doorremus:  
 Aegge.....89, 86  
 Aeltye.....75, 78, 80, 82, 91, 97  
 Ahue....121  
 Annecke.....77, 97  
 Annetye.....68, 72, 89, 95, 119  
 Antye.....110, 113  
 Catrynya.81, 85, 99, 106, 109, 113, 115, 119  
 126, 130  
 Cella.....118  
 Cornelis.10, 16, 64, 65, 72, 81, 93, 102, 108,  
 118, 130  
 Cyntye.....77  
 Daniel.....99  
 Datun.....131  
 David.....65, 72, 75, 83, 103, 110, 113, 114  
 Elisabeth.....78, 103, 106, 111, 116, 119  
 Fliteye.....63, 117  
 Geertruy.....65, 107, 113  
 George.....26, 133  
 Grietye.....101  
 Hassel.....44, 82  
 Helmaugh.....123  
 Hendrick....65, 68, 72, 73, 80, 82, 83, 95,  
 97, 108, 110, 112, 117, 118, 119, 121, 123,  
 126, 131, 135  
 Henry.....44, 128, 134  
 Hessel.....118  
 Hester.....68  
 Jacob....64, 68, 71, 73, 78, 80, 81, 84, 91,  
 99, 101, 107  
 James.....131  
 Jan.....89, 95, 101, 107  
 Jannetye.....108, 113, 116, 121, 125, 129  
 Jenney.....127, 128  
 Jennicke.....92  
 Johanniss.....72, 79, 101
- Doremus, Deremis, Doorremus :  
 John.....41, 43, 112, 117, 118, 119, 127  
 Jores.65, 80, 92, 99, 106, 110, 115, 116, 119  
 Lenew.....117  
 Lyse.....131  
 Maria.....71, 83, 106  
 Marregretye.....128  
 Maretye.....85  
 Martynye.....69, 104  
 Megeel.....114, 119  
 Nancy.....118  
 Nieltye.....64  
 Peter.....128  
 Petrus.....73, 80  
 Polley.....128  
 Ragel.....91, 110, 117, 121, 125, 129  
 Ralph.....136, 137  
 Roelif.....95, 110, 115  
 Sara.....64, 72, 114, 121  
 Selle.....102  
 Sill.....118  
 Susanna.....84  
 Thomas.....10, 79, 85, 93, 131  
 William.....131
- Dordrecht.....24, 25
- Drummond:  
 Annaetye.....65  
 Elizabeth.....64  
 John.....64  
 Maria.....72, 77  
 Nence.....64  
 Polly.....64, 65  
 Sara.....65  
 William.....65
- Du Bois:  
 Anna.....20  
 Jonathan.....17, 18, 20  
 Maria.....64, 94
- Duglas, Jacob.....140  
 Dulhagen, Caty.....130  
 Duoremo, Peter.....110  
 Durie, Derck.....94
- Duryeas:  
 Elisabeth.....92  
 Piter.....92
- Dutch Consistory.....48  
 Presbyterians.....98  
 Reformed Church.....14, 48, 49, 141
- Duvall, Annautey.....99, 106, 111
- II
- Eager, Samuel W.....23  
 Eagerly:  
 John.....110  
 Susanne.....110

- Earl:  
 John.....83, 122  
 Morres.....88, 117
- Easterly, Marten.....131
- Eeer, Abby.....107
- Edenville.....123
- Egherds, Jacob.....120
- Elisabeth — .....75
- Ellers, Catrina.....103
- Ellison Street.....49, 140, 141
- Ellison, Dr. William.....133, 138
- Eltinge, Rev. Wm.....38, 39, 42, 43, 50, 136
- Emmons, Sarah.....39
- Emmaus:  
 John.....127  
 Marregretye.....127
- Ennes:  
 Antye.....97  
 George.....97
- Erehable, Nence.....91
- Erickson, Dom, Rneinhert.....14, 16, 21, 59, 60
- Erl:  
 Annetye .....94, 104, 117  
 Caentreue.....109  
 Doose.....68, 74, 78  
 Edward.....125  
 Jan .....100, 101  
 Marten.....125  
 Matye .....101  
 Kagel.....122
- Ernest:  
 Matte.....100, 101  
 Metje.....107
- Ernstnes, Metye.....87
- Eiven:  
 Jan.....92  
 Sara.....92
- Everse:  
 Geesye.....101  
 Lenau .....107  
 Metjes.....107
- Everson, Fitye.....121
- F**
- Fairfield Church.....17, 36
- Fall, Passaic.....11, 24, 31, 39, 40, 41
- Farrut, George.....128
- Federal Money.....124
- Feeck Grichty.....98
- Ferguson, William.....43, 45
- Field, Robert.....12
- Fienix, Catrenna.....77
- Fine, John.....128
- First Presbyterian Church.....38, 45
- First Reformed Church of Passaic.....10
- First Reformed Church.....48, 141
- Fiser, Maria.....86
- Fisher, Rev. Samuel.....38, 39
- Flyn, Mary.....73
- Flood, John.....43, 133, 135, 138
- Foolwood:
- Charles Sidde.....69
- Rebecke.....69
- Ford at Willis street.....23
- Forse:  
 Johonis.....111  
 Obediah.....111, 118, 122  
 Peter.....118  
 Sara.....96  
 William.....122
- Forshee, John S.....139
- Fort Lee.....26
- Francisco:
- Elizabeth.....61
- Hendrick.....61
- Jacob.....61
- Maryje.....61
- Freeman, Uzal W.....33
- Freland:  
 Abram.....98  
 Dirck.....86  
 Elisabeth.....86  
 Polle.....98
- Freleigh, Rev. P. D.....37
- Frelinghuysen, Dom.....19
- Frerexe:  
 Marregriet.....81  
 Sara.....123
- Frericks:  
 Anna.....73
- Coeurraad.....71, 74
- Marregriet.....71, 74, 81
- Friend, J. S....138
- Fuller, Daniel.....30
- G**
- Gacobus, Gecobeset:  
 Henry.....136
- Marrrette.....123
- Gaine, Hugh.....141, 142
- Garrison, Gerreson, Gerretson:  
 Aanautye.....126
- Cornelius.....27, 128
- Henderick.....106
- Gerrit.....136, 138
- Gerterau.....129
- Jacob.....123, 126, 129
- John.....123
- Johones.....106, 125, 128, 129
- Lencu.....130

Garrison :	
Marretye.....	125, 126, 129
<i>Gebore</i> , born.....	
Gedoopt, baptized.....	61
Gemeente, Congregation or Church.....	12
General Synod.....	17, 21, 22, 23
Germans.....	46
German Reformed Synod.....	17
Gerrebrant, Gerabrant, Gerrebrantse:	
Anneutye.....	116
Arrentje.....	116
Christapher.....	124
Cornelus.....	104
Gerrebrant.....	124
Piter.....	104
Tryntyte.....	106
Uriah.....	139
Gerritse, Gerriste, Gerretse, Gerrisse, Ger-	
rese:	
Abraham.....	86, 99
Antye.....	67, 78, 83
Catrina.....	65, 69, 100, 116
Claesye.....	66, 72, 73
Cornelis.....	25, 26, 27
Cristian.....	81
Elisabeth.....	66, 76
Gerrebrant.....	103
Gerrit.....	62, 63, 67, 72, 75, 83, 97, 100
Grietye.....	75
Hendrick.....	62, 66, 67, 73, 75, 97
Hessel.....	113
Jacob.....	70, 81, 99
Janneyte.....	91, 109, 112, 116, 127
Johannes.....	63, 66, 69, 73, 76, 81, 97, 114
John.....	63
Kete Bandt.....	65
Lc a.....	81, 83
Maria.....	73, 75, 81, 86
Mary.....	47, 48
Margaret.....	26
Marregrietye.....	63, 64, 67, 72, 75, 83, 114
Marritye.....	62, 63, 76, 81, 112
Metye.....	62
Neesye.....	84
Piter.....	70, 78, 81
Ragel.....	62
Simeon.....	113
Susanna.....	47, 90
Vronwetye.....	67, 93, 102
<i>Getuygen</i> , witnesses.....	
Godwin, Godwen :	
Abraham.....	27, 33, 41, 44, 47, 48, 90, 128,
133, 134, 136, 139	
Abraham Resolve.....	102
Caleb Munson.....	90
16	
Godwin, Godwen :	
David.....	79, 103
Edo Merselis.....	48
Harrey.....	128
Helena.....	65
Henry.....	41, 48, 65, 133
Janneyte.....	90
Goetchijs, Goetsyes, Gutchies, Gutyes :	
Agge.....	129
Anautye.....	127
Elisabeth.....	81, 94
Ester.....	71
Hester.....	108
Jacob.....	127
Jan.....	108
Johannes.....	129
John.....	45, 127, 135, 137
John M., Dom.....	19, 37
Jon.....	127
Peggy.....	123, 130
Ragel.....	126, 131
Goffle.....	23
Gordon, Elisabeth.....	77
Gould, Geuld, Goold:	
Encress.....	133
Petey.....	107
Sara.....	93
Great Consistory.....	10, 13
Griffins:	
David.....	64, 69, 96
Hendrick.....	64
Janneye.....	96
Selle Cool.....	62, 64
Gutins [Goetschius?]:	
Anautye.....	123
Ilenderecus.....	123
II	
Hacensack.....	36
Hael:	
Cillip.....	75
Ketrinna.....	75
Haigh(t), Warren.....	139
Hamburg Avenue.....	11, 20, 27
Hamilton Square.....	140, 141
Hand, Sally.....	97
Handcock, Hencock, Heneck:	
Anthoni.....	86
Jan.....	86, 95, 103
John.....	111, 113
Marea.....	111
Polly.....	113
Tomas.....	95
William.....	103
90	
Harbaugh, Rev. II .....	17

Hardenbergh:		Hogencamp:	
Johannis .....	64	Martynus.....45, 50, 135, 136, 137	
Ragel .....	64	William S.....136	
Harmonness, E.....	130	Hogens:	
Harring:		Elies.....123	
Ari .....	69	Yennece.....123	
Cornelis.....	69	Hotland.....17, 19, 36	
David.....	106	Hotsman:	
John.....	106	Daniel.....44, 45	
Hellem, Helm :		David.....135, 139	
Eva.....	70, 81	Hopper:	
Marea.....	109, 121	Aeltje.....102	
Poiley.....	126	Albert.....44, 134, 137, 139	
Henniton:		Andries.....63, 68, 102, 110	
Abraham.....	96	Antye.....110	
David.....	129	Catrina.....63, 109	
Mary.....	138	Corneleyeu .....	111
Tomes.....	96, 129	Cornelius.....44, 50, 134, 137	
Hemmineton, Elisabeth.....	91	Feytye.....63	
Hen, Sara.....	105	Gerrit.....109	
Hennion, Henneon, Hinnion:		Geesye.....87, 93	
Abraham.....	94, 96	Henderle.....109, 111	
Annaetye.....	72	Jan.....63, 102	
Antye.....62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 72, 74, 90, 123		Jonathan .....	129
Arreyaente.....	86	Maria.....78, 84, 87	
Catrenew.....	113	Peter.....68, 110	
Cornelions.....	69, 78, 80, 95	Ragel.....111	
David.....10, 66, 69, 73, 80, 83, 85, 87, 88, 90,		Horn, Daniel V.....134	
93, 96, 105, 113, 119		Houten:	
Elisabeth.....	104, 105, 109	Abraham V.....41, 45	
Eva.....	69, 74, 79	Cornelis II. V.....10	
Gerrit.....	74, 80, 88	Hel, Piet. V.....10	
Hendrick.....67, 72, 81, 83, 84, 95, 105		Heimech Roelofse V.....10, 23, 43, 45	
Hessel.....	86, 119	Jacob V.....10, 23, 41, 43, 45	
Jacobos.....	66	Robert V.....11, 26	
Jannetye .....	77, 99	Hunderdonk.....	
Johannes.....69, 74, 77, 78, 83, 88, 94, 104		Elenew.....125	
Leya.....	91	Rem.....125	
Maria.....	83	Hunter:	
Marregriet.....68, 72, 82, 83, 96, 97, 128		Margaret .....	47
Myntyte .....	87	Phebe.....122	
Peter.....	109	William.....122	
Thunnis.....88, 91, 93, 104, 109, 113, 116		Husk, Sara.....71	
Vrouwetye.....87, 90, 93, 96, 105		Hutten:	
Yannetye.....	86	Henne .....	99
Hensompecer, Catrenew.....	106	John.....93, 99	
Herring, Elesbeth.....	108	Rachel.....93	
Herris, Herres:		I	
Catrina.....	98	"Independent Reflector," Letter to.....62	
Hendrick.....	98	J	
Jan.....	98	Jacobs, William.....140	
Maria.....	98	Jacobusse, Jacobosse, Jacobese:	
Hertie, Michiel.....	16	Abraham.....95	
Hill, Pege.....	96		
Hogelant, Jannetye.....	68		

## Jacobusse, Jacobosse, Jacobese:

- Abram.....90  
 Adreyaen.....64  
 Anactye.....79, 94  
 Antoni.....83, 127  
 Antye ..84, 87, 89, 94, 103, 116, 118, 125  
     127, 129  
 Aron.....115  
 Brant.....94  
 Cornelius.....61, 65, 69  
 Elisabeth.....75, 90  
 Eva.....102  
 Fentye.....92, 98  
 Geertruy.....67, 79, 92, 131  
 Gerrit.....67, 79, 85, 94  
 Hendrick....61, 64, 66, 67, 71, 73, 76, 78,  
     79, 83, 84, 87, 94, 113, 117, 136  
 Hester.....74  
 Jacob.....72  
 Jacobos.....66, 67, 72, 80, 81, 85, 94, 95  
 Jan.....90, 96, 102  
 Jannetije.....74  
 Jaanickie.....92  
 Johannes.....64, 84, 113, 117, 121  
 John.....121, 127, 136  
 Lena.....64, 70  
 Leya.....96  
 Libetye.....124  
 Maria.....64, 72, 76, 86, 97, 119  
 Marregriet.....85  
 Marretye.....67, 78, 94, 108, 112, 117, 121,  
     123, 126, 131  
 Nicolus.....117  
 Peter.....92, 127  
 Ragel.....67  
 Sara..61, 71, 72, 84, 85, 88, 105, 115, 124  
 Sophia.....61  
 Treintje.....67  
 Zusanna.....81
- Jackson, Jacson:  
 Isaiah.....138  
 Jahl.....138  
 Jack.....116, 131  
 Marea.....131  
 Nance.....131  
 Selle.....131
- Jamaica, L. I.....37  
 Jasper Street.....12
- Jeraleman, Jerolemon:  
 Lenau.....130  
 Marregriet.....83, 86
- Jersey College.....142  
 Jesse, David Marin Ben.....141, 142  
 Jones, Elesabeth.....121, 125  
 Jonson, Sara.....105

## K

- Kanck:  
 John.....86  
 Maria.....86, 94  
 Mathenus.....86, 91, 94  
 Kankelen, Isack.....71  
 Kakiat.....17, 21, 22  
 Keane, James.....47  
 Kearny, James.....138  
 Kebel [See Cable]:  
     Andries.....81  
     Doorte.....81
- Keep:  
 Antye.....75  
 Elsye.....67, 72  
 Keer, Marian.....130  
 Kerke, definition of.....12  
 Kekkiethe.....17, 21
- Kerr:  
 Daniel.....99  
 David.....89  
 Elisabeth.....99
- Kersdag, Christmas.....72
- Ketchanon:  
 Jeams.....85  
 Joseph.....85
- Kiesler, Jurien.....74
- Kinan:  
 Mary.....73  
 Peter.....73
- King's College.....143
- King:  
 Aaron.....45, 46, 133, 135, 136, 139  
 Brown.....139  
 Grace.....38, 46  
 Griffith.....47  
 Isabella.....47  
 James.....139  
 John.....38, 47  
 Robert.....45, 135, 136, 139  
 Widow.....133
- Kingsland:  
 Adman.....64, 80, 88  
 Johannis.....64  
 Marregriete.....88  
 Piter.....80
- Kingston, N. Y.....36
- Kinsey, Charles.....44, 45
- Kint, Sara.....71
- Kipp, Kip, Kep:  
 Annatje.....20  
 Antye.....62, 63, 78, 80, 83, 85, 88, 93, 113  
 Catrina.....88, 91, 93, 113  
 Cornelius....25, 26, 81, 101, 106, 109, 117  
 Cristenew.....106, 109  
 Egge.....99

- Kipp, Kip, Kep:  
 Eleselbeth.....126  
 Eva.....90, 96, 102  
 Hendrick.....81, 85, 99, 106, 109, 115, 116,  
     126  
 Isaac.....96  
 Jackomynde.....66  
 Leya.....62, 65, 81, 91, 96, 102, 104  
 Marigritye.....96, 101  
 Marritye.....66, 85  
 Niccase.....62, 65, 78, 81, 96, 117  
 Polly.....124, 127, 130  
 Rachel.....101  
 Korris, Eva.....66  
 Kirsted, Klersted, Kerstede, Keestede,  
     Ceessstede:  
     Dinne.....85  
     Hans.....67  
     Henry A.....137, 140  
     Johannes.....93  
 Kline, Maria.....66  
 Klifin:  
     Maria.....71  
     Nethaneel.....71  
 Kocoro:  
     Areyacnthe.....74  
     Elisabeth.....121  
     Nicholas.....74  
 Koens, Do, Henricus.....15, 60  
 Koerte:  
     Hendrick.....79, 87  
     Suzanna.....79  
 Koock:  
     Annactye.....63, 70  
     Mechiel.....62  
 Kool:  
     Adreyaen.....79, 81  
     Anaactye.....79, 81  
     Barnt.....61, 69, 73, 77, 79, 82  
     Catrina.....69, 82  
     Hendrick.....64, 73, 82, 92  
     Sara.....61  
 Krankheyd:  
     Abraham.....66  
     Maria.....66  
 Kronk:  
     Abraham.....98  
     Elisabeth.....96  
     Isaac.....98
- L
- Lafayette.....28  
 Lambert, Lambart:  
     Arreyacnthe.....65  
     Elisabeth.....81, 89
- Lambert, Lambart:  
 Jannetye.....97, 103, 113, 121  
 Johannes.....65  
 John.....139  
 Laya.....65, 103  
 Leau.....121  
 Yannetye.....87
- Lane:  
 Mary.....131  
 Polley.....131
- Law:  
 Caty.....126  
 Cornelius.....80  
 Maria.....80
- Lazier, Leshire, Lesier:  
 Cornelius.....80, 96  
 Elisabeth.....75, 80  
 Elsye.....68, 71, 76, 78, 83, 88  
 Yannetye.....87  
 Yon.....96
- Leck, Elisabeth.....77, 80  
 Leisler, Governor.....24
- Leke:  
 Gesilert.....119  
 Lenew.....119
- Leris, Abigel.....100
- Lerroe:  
 Hinderick.....74  
 Maria.....74  
 Ragel.....74
- Letter to "Independent Refector".....20, 141  
 Life of Rev. Michael Schlatter.....17  
 Lincoln Bridge.....23  
 Lint, Antye.....80  
 Livingston, William.....20  
 Lock, Peter.....92  
 Lockwood, Dannel F.....130, 133
- Low:  
 Abraham.....125  
 Ann.....80, 88  
 Arrijaentje.....61  
 Caty.....120  
 Cornelius.....61, 89  
 Eunmetye Marea.....115  
 Johannis.....61  
 Nicolaes.....61  
 Polly.....120  
 Sarah.....61, 89, 115
- Lower Pacquanac Patent.....24  
 " Saxony.....36
- Lnes:  
 Hester.....65  
 Jan.....65  
 Sally.....113

Luewes:		Marquis de Chastellux.....	28
Elisabeth.....	68	Marvin:	
Feytye.....	68	Dr. Jonathan D.....	47
John.....	68	Mary.....	47
Lutkins, Lutsken:		Masonic Hall.....	40
Elisabeth.....	81, 89, 94, 116, 121, 124	Matlock Street.....	27, 28
Henderie.....	116	M. E. Church.....	46
Lutye, Elisabeth.....	79	Meath, Catriner.....	92
Lyn:		Meet, Meat, Meed, Meedt:	
Catrina.....	62	Adreyaen.....	88
Jan.....	62	Are.....	84, 88
Lyons, Marea.....	112	Elisabeth.....	66, 71, 77, 84, 124
<b>M</b>		Gretye.....	63
Maar:		Hendrick.....	64, 66
Jan.....	87	Jilles.....	65, 71
Ruthye.....	87	Johannis.....	64, 66, 73, 76, 84
Maart, Maert, March.....	61	Jores.....	76
Main Street.....	40, 42, 49, 141	Marregrietye.....	64
" Street Church.....	50	Ragel.....	117, 121, 125, 129
Manchester Heights.....	28	Willeem.....	71
Mandeviel, Mandeveel, Manderviel:		Mekerte, Soeke.....	73, 80
Elisabeth.....	74, 92	Mereeker, Mercker:	
Hendrick.....	62, 101	Abraham.....	86
Hester.....	109, 110	Elias.....	87
Jan.....	62	Harmie.....	87
John.....	115	Helmigh.....	87, 88
Laya.....	65, 78, 79, 81, 87, 92, 95, 96, 117	Hendrick.....	64, 66, 86
Lenew.....	101	Jan.....	66, 88
Maria.....	62	Johannis.....	64
Marregrietye.....	62	John.....	103
Marritye.....	74	Jurre.....	66
Pieter.....	62, 74	Lena.....	66
Raechel.....	101	Leya.....	87, 101
Salley.....	130	Lodewyck.....	103
Sara.....	79, 88, 95	Maria.....	64
Siche.....	104	Mercelis, Merselis, Merselus, Merselious:	
Tryntye.....	79, 86, 108	Antye.....	67, 71, 74, 75, 79, 89, 98, 111
Yeles.....	110, 115	Arriaentye.....	88, 108, 118, 122, 129
Mannen, Marigrietye.....	95	Catlyntyte.....	93, 100, 107, 112, 118
Manual Reformed Church in America.....	17	Cornelius.....	79, 88, 101, 106, 111
Marinus, Morenus, Merrenus:		Edo.....	41, 43, 44, 68, 71, 72, 77, 80, 82, 83, 89, 98, 101, 106, 115, 118, 134
David.....	11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 27, 25, 36, 44, 55, 57, 59, 61, 114, 130, 135, 138	Edo P.....	41, 43, 134
Ezekiel.....	20	Gerrit.....	68, 118, 134
Garret.....	20	Jan.....	100, 119
I.....	135	Jannetye.....	119
Jannetye.....	123	Jennicke.....	77, 98
Johannis.....	20	Johones.....	102
John.....	44, 123, 130, 138	Jon.....	108, 109, 115
Margarita.....	20	Marea.....	118
Marion, Jesse.....	21	Marretye.....	82, 127, 128
Marion Street.....	11	Peter.....	45, 83, 102, 115, 118, 119, 125, 135
Market Street.....	38, 40	Yannetye.....	66
<i>Mert, March</i> .....			
<i>Merten, George</i> .....			

<i>Mey, May</i> .....	61	<b>Mc</b>
<b>Meyer:</b>		
Aeltye.....	102	<i>McAdams, William</i> .....100
Ari.....	91	<i>McCael, McCoei</i> :
Griete.....	91	<i>Archie</i> .....92, 95
Hermanus, D. D.....	36, 37, 50, 51, 64	<i>Ellicksander</i> .....92
Johaunes.....	64	<i>Robbert</i> .....95
Laya.....	70	
Marten.....	70	<b>McCarty, McKerte:</b>
Ragel.....	64	<i>Abigel</i> .....82
<b>Miller:</b>		<i>Soeke</i> .....73, 80
Catlyntyte.....	102	<b>McClen, McCleen:</b>
Ezekil.....	140	<i>Catrienna</i> .....94
Henne.....	71	<i>Sara</i> .....91
Isaac S.....	140	<b>McColl:</b>
Marca.....	116, 120	<i>Abigel</i> .....88
<b>Mills:</b>		<i>Jacobos</i> .....88
Majekte.....	61	<b>McCurdy, James</b> .....30, 133
Martha.....	61	<b>McCurdy's Pond</b> .....30
Neeltye.....	97	
Thomas.....	61	<b>McDongal, McDukle:</b>
William.....	97	<i>Elkssander</i> .....91
<b>Minutes of Synod</b> .....	21	<i>Alexander</i> .....91
<b>Mitchell, Edward</b> .....	43	
<b>Mousen:</b>		<b>McIntire, John</b> .....139
George.....	99	
Isack.....	99	<b>Mekerte:</b>
<b>Montville Church</b> .....	36	<i>Abigel</i> .....82
<b>More, Moor:</b>		<i>Soeke</i> .....73, 80
Ane.....	102	<b>MacLene:</b>
Annaetye.....	98	<i>Elesabeth</i> .....114
Cornelius.....	94	<i>Henre</i> .....114, 119
Jan.....	91	<i>Marregreyte</i> .....119
John.....	94	
Ragel.....	102, 108	<b>N</b>
<b>Morgan, Joseph</b> .....	69	<b>National Synod</b> .....24
<b>Morrow, John</b> .....	138	<b>Neefle, Neafi, Neafe, Neefyes:</b>
<b>Mosher, Ira</b> .....	139	<i>Aeltye</i> .....62, 63
<b>Mouerse, Mowerve:</b>		<i>Annanite</i> .....96
Abraham.....	109	<i>Catelyntyte</i> .....62, 79, 89, 126
Catrina.....	95	<i>Catterinetye</i> .....128
Elisabeth.....	106, 109, 113	<i>Cornelius</i> .....62, 63, 110
Gertenau.....	124	<i>Francose</i> .....101
Hendrick.....	95	<i>Gerrit</i> .....63, 66, 84, 89, 94, 101, 110
Sytte.....	102	<i>Jan</i> .....98
<b>Mourisse:</b>		<i>Johannes</i> .....62, 63, 71, 73, 90, 94
Jan.....	67	<i>Lena</i> .....62, 63
Mouris.....	67	<i>Marritye</i> .....79, 84, 95
<b>Mowerson:</b>		<i>Piter</i> .....89
John.....	47	<i>Roelef</i> .....84
Sarah.....	47	<i>Salley</i> .....117
<b>Munson, Mary</b> .....	47	<i>Sara</i> .....87, 90, 92, 93, 107, 112
<b>My, Catrenew</b> .....	111	<b>Newark</b> .....27, 39, 41
		<b>New Brunswick</b> .....142
		<b>New Foundland</b> .....22
		<b>New Hampshire Line</b> .....30
		<b>New Jersey</b> .....24, 25, 39, 59, 60
		<i>Historical Society Library</i> .....21
		<b>Newkirk, Ragel</b> .....64, 66, 69, 74
		<b>New York</b> .....17, 24, 29, 142

- Nlx, Antye.....75  
 Norcros:  
     David.....74  
     William.....74, 79  
 Nuks, Antye.....80
- O**
- Oakland.....10  
 Ogden, E. B. D.....139  
 Old Dutch Cemetery.....30  
     "    " Church.....9, 49, 51  
 Olye [See Ayle]:  
     Albert.....113  
     Jacob.....106  
     Peter.....106, 113  
 Onderdonk:  
     Elenen.....125  
     Rem.....125  
 Orange County.....23  
 Orl, Marea.....111  
 Ortley:  
     Catreneu.....128  
     Elsebeth.....128  
     Micel.....128  
 Ostronder, Sara.....100  
 Ouders, parents.....61
- P**
- Pacquanae.....10, 36  
 Pake, Maria.....105, 111  
 Pamer, Salley.....109  
 Paramus.....38  
 Parcells:  
     Eleonar.....60, 72, 75  
     Johanuis.....69  
     Samuel.....75  
     Staats.....72  
     Thomas.....69, 72, 75  
 Parke, Perk:  
     Hannah.....122  
     Jenny.....118  
     John.....45, 108, 118, 122, 133, 135  
     Pette.....118  
 Parke Street.....42  
 Parker, Thomas.....139  
 Parsons, Andrew.....44, 45, 135, 139  
 Particular Synod of Hackensack.....21, 22  
 Passaic Falls.....11, 24, 31, 39, 40, 41  
     Hotel.....33  
     River.....22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 50  
 Paterson.....10, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 48, 49, 51  
     Bank.....141  
     Gas Light Co.....26  
     Intelligencer.....49
- Paterson:  
     John.....130  
     Robert.....130  
 Pearson:  
     Annaetye.....100  
     Hannah.....82  
     Henne.....76  
 Pennsylvania.....17  
     Coetus.....18  
 Pervo:  
     Leew.....98  
     Marregret.....113  
 Peterses.....10  
 Peterse, Pieterse:  
     Castyanna.....71  
     Hessel.....63, 66, 68, 78, 97  
     Jeurie.....17  
 Philadelphia.....18  
 Phoenix [Fenix], Catrienna.....77  
 Pier:  
     Francoos.....100  
     Hans.....68  
     Isaack.....85, 100  
     Johannis.....61, 85  
     Neeltje.....68, 71, 78, 81, 84, 101  
     Yannetje.....93  
     Zosanna.....68  
 Plains.....21  
 Ponipont Church.....20, 36, 51  
 Plains.....10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 24, 28,  
     36, 37, 59, 60  
 River.....24  
 Ponds.....10, 11  
 Portland, Maine.....39  
 Post:  
     Abraham.....85, 89, 91, 120, 130, 135  
     Adrian.....44, 70, 74, 78, 83, 86, 96, 97, 124  
     Aetyltye.....73, 77, 84, 89, 95, 104  
     Albert.....120  
     Antye.....83  
     Ari.....91  
     Bregge.....102  
     Catlyutye.....89, 94, 100, 101, 104  
     Catrienna.....64, 91, 95, 97, 98, 110, 115,  
         118, 123, 128  
     Caty.....124  
     Cornelius.....31, 90, 104, 129, 137, 138, 140  
     Elias.....96  
     Elisabeth.....26, 44, 62, 75, 88, 119, 128  
     Francoos.....84  
     Frans.....16, 23, 62, 63, 69, 76, 81, 140  
     Geertye.....64  
     Gerrit.....77  
     Gretyltye.....86  
     Hans.....83, 95, 106, 112  
     Helmaugh.....95, 99

Post:		Quackinbush, Quacenbus:
Henderikes.....	89	Samuel.....137, 140
Henry.....	128, 139	Sara.....111
Jacobus.....14, 16, 23, 62, 67, 69, 100, 107, 115		Queen's College.....19, 36, 142
James.....	140	Quereau:
Janetye.....73, 74, 76, 79, 84, 88, 90, 92, 106, 107		Bensman.....66
Johannes.....62, 69, 70, 72, 74, 77, 78, 82, 83,		Elias.....66
84, 86, 90, 102, 104, 124, 125		
John F.....45, 124, 125, 130, 135		<b>R</b>
Katrienna.....67, 70, 73, 77, 81, 89, 90		Randseley, Caty.....112
Leya.....	61, 70	Ray, John.....128, 133
Louwerens.....	104	Red Woods Avenue.....11
Marcke.....	64	Reformed Church in America.....17 of Holland.....24
Mareytye.....	63, 77, 112	Dutch Church.....14, 48, 49, 134
Maria.....67, 68, 83, 85, 88, 100, 101, 111		Reiger, Rev.....17
Marregriet.....61, 67, 71, 125, 128		Remark on the Disputes and Contentions in this Province.....21, 142
Metye.....	75, 86	Remmer, Sara.....101
Maetye.....	94	Remse, Piter.....79
Petrus.....	74	Remson:
Pieter.....	61, 64, 67	Jacobs.....120
Poules.....	90	Johonnes.....120
Rachel.....	122	Resolve, Abraham.....102
Ragel.....78, 79, 85, 88, 93, 98, 106, 112, 115		Retszema, Ritzema:
Rolbert.....63, 115, 119, 124, 125, 129		Alida.....75
Rulif.....	112	Dominie.....18, 19
Sara.....	92	Revolution.....26, 31, 39, 47
Thomas.....	95	Reynolds, Reynils, Rachel.....93, 99
Yannetye.....	81, 82, 107	Ricer, Rycer:
Postville.....	23	Cornelyen.....108
Potter, John.....	103	Hons.....116
Poughkeepsie.....	37	Isaac.....110
Poulusse, Poulese:		Jacob.....108
Neltye.....	107	Marea.....116
Petrus.....	20, 107	Nicolus.....116
Preakness.....	10, 26	Ragel.....105
Tract.....	26	Sally.....110
Presbytery of Orange.....	39	Sara.....116
Princeton.....	39	Richards, Avery.....30
College.....	142	Ridgeway:
Professor of Hebrew.....	36	Jon.....105
Provo, Leya.....	72, 75	Sara.....105
Provost, Leye.....	83	Riverside Hotel.....26
Puells, Pules:		Robbelin, Robbin:
Ellisabeth.....	97	Catrenew.....110
Eva.....	105	Caty.....115
Jan.....	97	Maria.....81, 90, 103
John.....	105	Polley.....111
		Robertson's Watch Shop.....42
<b>Q</b>		Rochester.....37
Quackinbush, Quacenbus:		Romer:
Barnt .....	112	Henry.....137
Jacemine.....	109	Sally.....113
Jacob.....	105, 111	
Jon.....	105	
Petrus.....	112, 138	

- Romine, Romyn, Romjne :  
 Benyamen.....70, 129  
 Castina.....73  
 David.....99, 105  
 Dominie.....82  
 Elisabeth.....96, 98, 105  
 Eva.....78, 81  
 Jan.....85, 98  
 Johannes.....70  
 John.....99  
 Margaret.....112  
 Maria.....67, 72, 81, 84, 95, 96, 105  
 Roelif.....96  
 Sara.....98, 105  
 Yannetye.....85
- Roome, Rome :  
 Debra.....65, 66, 69  
 Grietje.....61  
 Hendrick.....61, 136  
 Peter.....16  
 Samuel.....61
- Row :  
 Coenraat.....98  
 Willem.....98
- Rutan, Rattan, Ratan, Retan :  
 Antye.....63, 72, 77, 82, 83, 84, 90, 92, 99,  
     102, 110, 115, 119, 131  
 Daniel.....91, 93  
 Gesie.....125  
 Hendrick.....80  
 Iannetye.....63  
 Jacobos.....71  
 Jannetye.....62, 84  
 Jese.....115  
 Johannes.....71, 75, 77, 80, 81, 88, 91  
 Leeu.....108  
 Lybe.....88, 100, 104  
 Maria.....77, 92  
 Neeltje.....80  
 Pontes.....62, 63, 71, 73, 81, 88, 90, 100  
 Sara.....75, 80, 102  
 Zusanna.....81
- Rutgers College.....19, 36, 142
- Ryer, Suce.....128
- Ryerson Avenue.....23
- Ryerson, Reyerse, Reyersen, Reyerszen :  
 Abraham.....95, 113  
 Abram.....43, 73, 88, 124, 136  
 Annaetye.....69, 93  
 Anne.....118  
 Antye.....63, 68, 80, 89, 95, 97  
 Cattelyntyte.....68  
 Cornelius.....88, 133  
 Dirck.....62, 63, 87  
 Dooce.....86
- Ryerson, Reyerse, Reyersen, Reyerszen :  
 Doorte.....63  
 Elisabeth.....94, 95, 103  
 Enogh.....74  
 Evert.....23  
 Francis.....44, 135  
 Frans.....29, 87, 97, 113, 121  
 Francois.....103  
 Geertury.....62, 63, 101, 107, 129  
 George.....26, 45, 70, 75, 135, 137  
 Gilyaem.....95  
 Henderic.....121, 139  
 Hessel.....63, 68, 74, 78, 86, 112  
 Jan.....68, 78, 80, 88, 97  
 Jannetye.....64, 71, 78, 80, 83, 84, 92, 97  
 Jinne.....83  
 Johannis.....16, 23, 68, 70, 71, 75, 76, 78, 85,  
     91, 103, 112  
 John.....41, 47, 92, 106, 118, 134, 137, 138, 139  
 John D.....43  
 John's.....11  
 Joris.....10, 62, 63, 80, 97  
 Leau.....121  
 Lena.....62, 63, 71, 94  
 Maria.....83  
 Marritye.....65, 79, 87  
 Marten.....23, 29, 30, 70, 74, 75  
 Nence.....89, 112, 127  
 Nikeoles.....88  
 Peter.....78  
 Polle.....70, 75, 78  
 Rage.....69  
 Rebecke.....69, 79, 85  
 Richard.....136  
 Ryer.....95  
 Sara.....61, 72  
 Tuenis.....65, 79, 136  
 Vronwetye.....74  
 Yannetye.....79, 89
- Ryker, Ryke, Recar :  
 Abraham.....61  
 Altye.....92  
 Aultye.....108  
 Catryna.....65, 68, 98, 102  
 Elisabeth.....88, 98  
 Eva.....61  
 Feytye.....87, 88, 112  
 Johannis.....61, 69, 93, 95, 104  
 John.....104  
 Lena.....93  
 Leya.....93  
 Maria.....104  
 Niccolas.....69  
 Willem.....104
- Ryle Avenue.....27, 28, 46, 49

<b>S</b>	Shurte:
Saddle River.....	Cresteyann ..... 112, 117, 126
"Salary Lest".....	Davit ..... 112
Salary of the Domine ..... 15, 38, 60	Hester ..... 126
Sandford :	Isaac ..... 137
John ..... 72	Sight :
Mary ..... 86	Caty ..... 119
Perrigrine ..... 137, 138	Mareaw ..... 117
Susanna ..... 72	Polly ..... 119
Santvort :	Sigter :
Johannes ..... 84	John ..... 164
Sara ..... 71	Johomes ..... 169
William ..... 84	Rachel ..... 164
Saun, Albert V. .... 41, 43	Tomis ..... 109
"Scarlet Letter"..... 64	Simmons :
Schearer, Scherer, Marregriete ..... 69, 72	Abigel ..... 92
Schermhorn :	John ..... 92
Conraed ..... 73	Maria ..... 92
Fitye ..... 75, 78	Mette ..... 92
Jon ..... 73	Sendel, —— : ..... 89
Schatter, Rev. Michael ..... 17, 18, 19	Sindel :
Scort :	Christoffel ..... 74
Cristiyaen ..... 101	John ..... 165
William ..... 104	Jores ..... 74
Scott, Wilham ..... 139	Singack ..... 10, 23, 26
Schoonmaker :	Simrets, Elisabeth ..... 93
Daniel ..... 38, 83, 88, 128, 133	Sip:
Elenan ..... 126	Arreyaenthe ..... 68, 71, 72, 77, 83
Henriets, Rev. ..... 21, 37, 38, 40, 41, 50	Catrenau ..... 129
Jacob ..... 37	Gerrity ..... 67, 68, 78, 79
Lena ..... 97	Sisco:
Mareat ..... 128	Ari ..... 67
Selh ..... 88	Henderick ..... 62
Schuylert :	Jude ..... 131
Annaetye ..... 82, 88	Maria ..... 67, 78, 80
Arent ..... 24, 79, 90, 101	Peter ..... 138
Hester ..... 62, 76	Sara ..... 84, 94
Isack ..... 71	Sketch of the Passaic Falls ..... 10
Marregriet ..... 71	Slaves:
Piter ..... 90	Celia [Doremus] ..... 108
Tunis Dey ..... 90	Nenue " ..... 118
Seager, Sager :	Sih " ..... 118
I ..... 135	Jack [Post] ..... 117
John ..... 44, 45	Tom [Van Aule] ..... 121
Second Presbyterian Church of Newark ..... 39	Slooterdam ..... 11, 12, 15, 23, 24, 59
Second Reformed Church ..... 50, 111	Slot:
Second, Susanna ..... 93, 100	Elisabeth Fisser ..... 72
Seihf :	Sara ..... 72
Daniel ..... 110	Smit:
Peter ..... 110	Antye ..... 99
Semens, Ragel ..... 127	Maria ..... 103
Siays, Sheys, Shass :	Lyce ..... 64
Bryant ..... 99, 106, 111	Smith:
Tomas ..... 106	Anautyce ..... 130
Shilbur, J ..... 133	Garret G ..... 138

Smith :	Spear :		
John.....	139	Rael.....	79
Lenew.....	110	Salley.....	114, 119
Lodewike.....	130	Sara.....	70, 71, 74, 78, 96, 100, 103
Marea.....	130	Tuenes.....	75, 78, 96, 101
Nickles.....	139	Spragne's Annals.....	51
Ralph.....	137, 139	Squiler, Aurint.....	101
Snedeker:		Stagg, Staag, Steg :	
Luke.....	47	Antye.....	109, 114, 120
Sarah.....	47	Catrina.....	95, 110
Snyder:		David.....	92
Daille.....	97, 103	Deric.....	114
John.....	137, 140	Elisabeth.....	92
Jurre.....	92, 104	Grietye .....	98
Tomes.....	92	Henderick.....	92
Snyer :		Isaac I.....	44, 47, 134, 136, 137
Andries.....	92	Jacob.....	114
Antye.....	61	Jacobos.....	95
Doortte.....	92	Jan.....	98
Marregriet.....	92	Jannetve.....	95, 104
Marytye.....	61	John.....	92, 105, 116, 138
Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures .....	140	Jon.....	110
Soots, Jacob.....	99	Leentye.....	85
Spier, Speer, Spear:		Lena.....	93
A. & J., shoeshop of .....	42	Lucreche.....	17
Abram.....	100	Maria.....	99
Abraham.....	116	William.....	126, 138
Aelly.....	103	Staten Island.....	38
Altye.....	78	Steek, Jacob.....	102
Annaetye.....	65, 78	Steger, Marca.....	127
Barent.....	124	Stenton, Dirk.....	83, 84
Benyamen.....	72, 111	Stevens :	
Conraed.....	74	Henderick.....	122
Cornelius.....	61	Peter.....	122
David.....	104, 112, 118, 133	Stimes, Elisabeth.....	119
Dirck.....	77	Storms, Sturms :	
Elisabeth.....	124	Henderick.....	124
Feytye.....	104, 110	Jacob.....	91
Fraus.....	86	Johannes.....	86
Hendrick.....	64, 65, 66, 69, 72, 77, 101, 120	Ragel .....	86
Hester.....	92	Susanna .....	91
Hons.....	108	Storr, Piter.....	99
Jacob.....	66, 71, 74, 78, 81, 120	Straehan, William.....	75
Jan.....	92, 96	Stur :	
Jannetve.....	23, 116, 127	Abram.....	123
Johannes.....	61, 78, 110	Peter.....	113
John .....	118	Styls, Stuls, Stols :	
Lena or Lenew.....	100, 101, 106, 109, 110, 112	Elesbeth .....	111, 113
Leyes.....	70	Jacob .....	71
Maria .....	83, 86	Jannetve .....	71
Marregret.....	115	John .....	86
Metye .....	81, 84, 88, 100	Marregretie .....	118
Polly.....	112	Saley .....	86
Pryntyte.....	108	Stynmetz, Stymets :	
		Arreyaenthe.....	86, 101, 102, 105
		Sara .....	61

Sunday School.....	51	U
Synod, Rev. Christian.....	17	
of N. Hollard.....	17, 18, 19	
of S. ".....	18, 19	
		Underdone :
		Elenew.....:.....115
		Rem.....:.....115
Tannery at end of Willis street.....	23	United Congregations.....15, 16
Taylor, Talor :		Union Avenue.....20
Benjamin C., Rev.....	43	Upper Prekeeness.....10
Nesbit .....	139	
Temple Street.....	50	V
Teremis, Cornelis.....	16	Valentine, Weart.....137
Terhune :		Van Allen, Van Alen :
Abby.....	108	Antye .....
Albert.....	43, 64, 134, 136, 138	.....92
Geesye.....	64, 69, 73	Hendrick.....:.....87
Stephen S.....	140	John.....:.....138
Thomas.....	136, 137	Peter.....44, 78, 84, 87, 134, 136, 138
Thompson, Tomson, Elesabeth.....	124, 129	Susanna.....:.....84
Tier, Jeremiah.....	45	Yannetye.....:.....87
Tise, Tiee :		Van Aule :
Ions .....	166	Antye.....:.....112
Jacob.....	121	Elesabeh.....:.....112
Johonnes.....	113	Henderic.....:.....107
Jon.....	111	John .....
Maria.....	130	.....127
Peter .....	113, 118, 121	Lukes .....
Toers : [Tuers.] Catrina.....	80	.....113
Totowa.....10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 24,		Minochey.....:.....107
25, 26, 36, 37, 42, 43, 59, 60.		Petrus .....
Totowa Avenue.....	23, 27	.....113, 127, 128
Bridge.....	28	Tyne.....:.....113, 122, 124
Church.....10, 11, 12, 13, 22, 36, 38, 39, 40,		Van Blarcom, Van Blercom :
46, 48, 50, 51, 104, 116, 136.		Abraham.....41, 44, 98, 112, 116, 125, 132,
Church Baptismal Register.....	16	134.
Church Deed.....	24	Aeltye.....:.....89, 99, 130
Church Records.....	9, 10, 48	Andrew .....
Consistory.....	42	.....121
Heights.....	28	Andris.....:.....68
Pulpit .....	36	Ann.....:.....45
Road.....	27, 28, 29, 46, 49	Annaetye.....81, 83, 89, 98, 106, 124, 126, 128
Treuter, Jenny.....	121, 123	Antoni.....63, 70, 73, 79, 81, 83, 86, 121, 139
Trustees.....	26	Antye.....:.....75, 93, 97, 125
Tures [See Toers, Toerse] :		Bragje.....:.....101
John.....	104	Braunt, Ex-Mayor.....26, 42, 43, 45, 51, 135
Poules.....	104	Catrienna.....70, 89, 115, 122, 126, 127, 128
Two Bridges.....	36	Caty.....:.....127
		Cornelia.....:.....92
		Cornetus.....45, 115, 122, 126, 128, 133, 135
		Daniel.....:.....70
		David .....
		.....66, 86
		Derrece.....:.....127
		Elias .....
		.....97
		Elisabeth.....:.....89, 106, 122, 128
		Francoos.....:.....67
		Frans .....
		.....63, 68, 139
		Gerritye.....:.....103
		Hendrick .....
		.....63, 65, 67, 73, 81, 98, 106, 114,
		116, 118, 122, 126, 127, 128, 135.
		Henry .....
		.....26, 133
		Horremaun.....:.....112

## Van Blareom, Van Blercom :

- Isack.....70, 130, 135  
 Jacemine.....115, 122  
 Jackomyn.....63  
 Jacob.....122  
 Jacobos.....94  
 Jan.....14, 16, 65, 70, 76, 84, 89, 94, 97  
 Jannetye.....66, 95, 103, 111, 114, 124  
 Jenne.....86, 113  
 Johannis.....24, 26, 45, 65, 76, 103  
 John.....41, 45, 64, 72, 86, 90, 101, 111, 116,  
     118, 119, 124, 129, 135.  
 Lena.....64, 66, 67, 75, 79, 83, 84, 87, 97, 103,  
     110, 117, 125.  
 Maregretye.....110  
 Maria.....67, 86, 111, 113, 117, 120, 130  
 Marja.....98  
 Marritye.....72, 76, 110, 120, 125  
 Marten.....72, 75, 76, 93, 119, 120, 138  
 Mert.....111, 120  
 Nickase.....64, 67, 73, 77, 84, 90, 97, 124  
 Nicolus.....124, 127, 130  
 Peterye.....74, 101  
 Ragel.....92  
 Semion.....101, 125, 133  
 Suke.....129  
 Tone.....115  
 Vrouwetye.....63, 70, 73, 79, 89, 98, 116,  
     121, 123, 125.

Van Bussums, Van Pusse :.....12  
 Abbe.....96, 110  
 Philip.....133  
 Sally.....109, 110, 123

## Van Daan, Van Duyn, Van Denn :

- Abraham.....92  
 Eva.....119  
 Marea.....111  
 Marten.....111  
 Marthe.....16  
 Salley.....92  
 Titye.....94  
 Willem.....111, 116, 119

## Vandel :

- Daniel.....56  
 Maria.....76

## Van Derbeck, Van Derbake, Vanderbeek :

- Abraham.....75  
 Albert.....64  
 Gertereu.....106  
 Geesye.....61, 69  
 Isack.....69  
 Jacob.....106  
 Jannetye.....69, 99, 105  
 Johonos.....108  
 Paulis.....10

## Van Derbeek, Van Derbake, Vanderbeek :

- Poulis.....106  
 Ragel.....73, 108  
 Roelif.....81  
 Salomon.....64, 69, 73
- Van Derbergh :
- Catelyntyte.....82  
 Jan.....82
- Van Derhoof, Van Derhoef :
- Antye.....113  
 Cattina.....103  
 Cornelis.....67, 71, 74  
 Dauty.....125  
 Elisabeth.....70, 73, 128  
 Gerrit.....73, 80, 93  
 Jannetye.....127  
 Jenuy.....125, 129  
 John.....67  
 Maria.....89  
 Mattheus.....70, 74  
 Ragel.....115, 119, 124, 125, 129  
 Sara.....93, 100  
 Soeke.....93  
 Sus.....64
- Van Devoort :
- Bregge.....96, 138  
 Poulis.....98
- Van Dewater :
- Catrienna.....66, 69, 73, 94  
 Cornelia.....77, 79, 82  
 Sara.....66, 69
- Van Driessen, Dom. Johannes.....11
- Van Gelder, Hester.....111
- Van Gieson, Van Giesen, Van Gease :
- Adrian.....44, 84  
 Aeltye.....61, 62  
 Affe.....108  
 Antye.....91, 97, 105, 111, 117, 122, 125, 126,  
     130.  
 Cornelius.....84, 129, 137, 138  
 Crisstufel.....107  
 Crisstupher.....131  
 Dierk, Dirk.....16, 23, 62, 78, 82, 90  
 Elisabeth.....71, 117, 119, 127, 128  
 Feytye.....90  
 Gerrit.....110  
 Hahmech.....41  
 Hehnigh.....79, 91, 100, 107, 122, 126, 131  
 Hendrick.....68, 96  
 Isaac.....108, 110  
 Janetye.....107  
 Johannes.....61, 62, 63, 66, 69, 71, 74, 78,  
     84, 86, 100, 108, 124.  
 John.....122, 138  
 Lena.....96, 103, 110, 117, 122, 125, 128

- Van Gieson, Van Giesen, Van Gease:**
- Leybetye.....82
  - Maria.....121
  - Marretye.....71, 122, 126
  - Meselus.....108, 113, 116, 121, 125, 129
  - Metye....62, 63, 66, 78, 91, 120, 121, 123, 126, 130.
  - Rachel.....124
  - Richard.....43, 131
  - Ryneir.....108
  - Seel.....91
  - Setley.....125
  - Tomes.....113, 116
  - Zara.....68
- Van Heulding, Mary.....130**
- Van Horn, Van Hoorn :**
- Andries.....68
  - Annaetye.....70, 91
  - Cornelius.....123, 126
  - Daniel.....43, 94, 101, 123, 131
  - Elesebeth.....115
  - Jacemine.....106
  - Jackomyn.....68
  - Jannitye.....61
  - Jeams.....123
  - John.....133
  - Leda.....126
  - Marregriet.....98
  - Neesye.....98
  - Ragel.....68
- Van Honten, Van Houte:**
- Abraham....41, 41, 45, 47, 48, 61, 69, 99, 106, 124, 126, 129, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137
  - Adreyaen....26, 41, 44, 45, 47, 50, 64, 65, 66, 69, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 93, 116, 118, 124, 129, 134, 135, 136, 137.
  - Albert.....44, 131
  - Altye.....90
  - Anna.....44
  - Annaetye....63, 72, 74, 76, 99, 104, 110, 111, 113, 123.
  - Anty....61, 66, 69, 79, 81, 84, 91, 109, 110, 118, 120, 123, 124, 125.
  - Areyantye.....102, 119
  - Bebble.....115
  - Catelyntye.....62, 63, 69, 74, 87
  - Caterina....62, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 79, 83, 86, 107, 116, 127, 130.
  - Claertye....82, 83, 87, 91, 101, 111, 122, 125
  - Cornelius ...10, 26, 43, 61, 62, 65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 78, 79, 80, 82, 87, 91, 94, 95, 105, 106, 110, 111, 116, 117, 119, 123, 133, 131, 136, 138.
- Van Houten, Van Houte :**
- Dirrick, or Dirk....10, 11, 64, 65, 66, 69, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 88, 93, 98, 106, 112, 115, 123, 125, 126, 130.
  - Egge.....65, 89
  - Elisabeth....61, 62, 63, 65, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 76, 83, 85, 87, 99, 103, 109, 111, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124.
  - Eva.....62, 84, 89, 96, 110
  - Fytte....61, 62, 63, 66, 68, 75, 78, 79, 80, 82, 87, 94, 97, 106, 116.
  - Gerrrebrant....11, 23, 41, 45, 49, 50, 65, 69, 76, 109, 112, 116, 117, 121, 125, 127, 129, 135, 136, 137.
  - Gerrit.....12
  - Gerritye....73, 75, 82, 86, 91, 94, 105, 129
  - Griete.....99
  - Hannah .....
  - Heleungh....110, 120, 123, 125, 126, 130, 134, 139.
  - Helene .....
  - Heleun .....
  - Heimech Pieterse....10, 80, 86, 97, 103
  - Heimech Roelofse...10, 16, 23, 43, 45, 61, 62, 66, 69.
  - Hendrick.....78, 125, 130, 135
  - Isack.....67, 68
  - Jacemine.....107
  - Jacob....10, 16, 23, 41, 43, 45, 68, 82, 104, 105, 106, 133, 134.
  - Jacobos.....93, 104
  - Jacomyntye .....
  - James.....97, 137
  - Jan.....73, 102
  - Jane Margaret.....129
  - Jannitye....20, 62, 65, 68, 82, 90, 98, 100, 101, 105, 107, 113, 115, 116, 117, 120, 121
  - Johannis....11, 14, 16, 23, 62, 63, 68, 75, 79, 82, 89, 102, 105, 109, 110, 124, 125, 130.
  - John....45, 98, 111, 115, 123, 124, 129, 133, 135, 136, 137.
  - Leah.....47
  - Lena..61, 73, 80, 82, 89, 98, 101, 106, 109, 115, 118, 124, 126.
  - Leya.....63, 89, 117
  - Leybetye.....62, 85
  - Maregriete.....72, 83, 128
  - Maria... ....65, 73, 77, 95, 97, 121
  - Marretye.....62, 64, 70, 91, 122, 123
  - Mary .....
  - Mertijnes.....78
  - Metye....65, 66, 69, 70, 71, 74, 78, 82, 84, 86, 91, 97, 100, 103, 106, 110.
  - Myntyre.....91, 99
  - Neesye .....

Van Houten, Van Houte:	
Peter.....	10, 43, 63, 72, 74, 77, 79, 85, 89, 93, 95, 97, 117, 118.
Policy.....	115, 124
Rachel.....	14, 134
Ragel.....	91
Ralph.....	131
Richard.....	43, 17, 140
Rinier.....	51
Robbert.....	11, 25, 26, 41, 62, 63, 78, 96, 103, 110, 117, 122, 125, 128, 129.
Roelof.....	10, 23, 41, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 72, 75, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 86, 87, 91, 96, 97, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 116, 117, 122, 123, 125, 130.
Sara.....	80, 191
Semicon.....	113, 117, 120, 130
Sofia.....	123
Treaty.....	89
Tyne.....	124
Willemyntyte.....	72
Yannetye.....	62, 65, 78, 82, 83, 93
Van Uterstine:	
Catreneu.....	116
Jan.....	116
John.....	120
Mareca.....	120
Ragel.....	68
Van Ness:	
Amaetye.....	85
Giles.....	158
Bendrica.....	61
Hendrick.....	65
Bester.....	61, 67, 68, 119
Isack.....	85
Jellis.....	79
John.....	137, 139, 140
Maria.....	72, 81
Marytje.....	61
Matye.....	127
Neeltye.....	68, 72
Petrus.....	61
Rachei.....	65
Robbert.....	65
Simon.....	10, 118, 139
Symen.....	127
Yeles.....	119
Van Order, Van Norder, Vaner:	
Adam.....	92
Aetlye or Aultye.....	94, 98, 105, 129
Andrew.....	140
Barremeness.....	106, 113, 118
Hartman.....	43
Horremann.....	98, 121, 129, 134
Jacob.....	112
Jan.....	90
Jannetye.....	102, 108, 118
Johannes.....	121
Leeu.....	106
Lowrence.....	112, 120
Samuel.....	136
Sara.....	108
Tomes.....	108
Vrouwelye.....	114
Yanace.....	96
Van Ostrand:	
Salley.....	107, 122, 126, 131
Sara.....	91
Van Peits, Rev. Peter:	
Van Riper, Van Ripen, Van Rijpen:	
Abraham.....	84, 89, 96, 109
Agree.....	115
Andrew.....	128
Annaahe.....	...83
Annaetye.....	29, 64, 67, 71, 87, 129
Antye.....	72, 77, 98, 110, 111, 113, 127
Catrienna.....	64, 65, 70, 97, 100
Cornelis.....	76, 93, 98, 102, 112, 126
Direk.....	62, 63, 66, 70, 77
Elizabeth.....	62, 63, 98, 114
Feytye.....	...89
Garabrant.....	14, 93, 135
Gerrit.....	62, 63, 90, 96, 97, 102, 121, 123
Grietye.....	100, 108
Jacob.....	63, 85, 100, 108, 114
Jacobes.....	126
Jan.....	73
Jane.....	121
Januetye.....	100, 108, 109, 115, 119
Jerry.....	45, 112
Johannes.....	56, 96, 104
John.....	45, 98, 113, 123, 133, 135
Jurre.....	72, 77, 85, 135
Lena.....	62, 63, 122
Leya.....	72, 77, 79, 89, 95, 117
Leybethe.....	79
Maria.....	66, 69, 73, 76, 78, 80, 84
Marregriet.....	51, 76, 77, 97, 106, 114
Marretye.....	122, 123
Metye.....	95
Molly.....	115
Nickase.....	104
Nickolas.....	98
Peggy.....	126
Polly.....	64, 123
Rachel.....	100
Ragel.....	84
Stoffel.....	133
Uriah.....	126

Van Riiper:		Van Winkle :	
Uylderick.....	.97	Jane.....	.47
Yurrie or Yerreye .....	62, 122, 128	Jannetye.....	67, 83, 102, 115, 118, 119, 125
Vansant, Marregrietye.....	127	Johannis.....	16, 61, 67, 68, 70, 78, 79, 94,
Van Saen, Van Saen :		103, 125, 129.	
Albert.....	12, 33, 41, 43, 48, 100, 107, 117,	John.....	11, 125
121, 131		Lenew.....	103
Angnietye.....	71	Maria.....	64, 68, 91
Annaetye.....	65, 71, 107, 108, 117, 120,	Marregrietye.....	65, 73
124, 130		Nansye.....	114
Arreyentye.....	112	Nense.....	70
David.....	73	Piter.....	75, 126
Elisabeth.....	107	Pryntye.....	64, 85
Isack.....	93, 100, 107, 112, 118	Sara.....	70, 76, 99
Jacob.....	71	Sarah.....	20
Jan .....	66	Simeon.....	16, 22, 23, 26, 45, 67, 71, 73, 74,
Jennicke.....	100	75, 79, 89, 98, 127, 128, 135.	
Leyen .....	107	Stynye.....	67
Luycas .....	73	Vronwitye.....	73, 75
Maria.....	100, 118	Waling.....	20, 64, 68
Ragel .....	81	Yannetye.....	83, 87, 89
Samuel.....	33, 65, 66, 71, 81, 93, 100, 112,	Van Winkles.....	10, 11
118, 121		Van Winkle Homestead.....	26
Van Sile, Van Sy1, Van Zile :		Veeder, Vader, Vater :	
Cesteneu.....	122	Arreyaentye.....	78, 80, 119
Jammetye .....	85	Geret.....	75, 78
John.....	138	Johannes .....	75
Van Veght :		Maria.....	91, 95, 105, 119
Antye.....	76, 111, 120	Nicase .....	78
Catrien .....	86	Venerable Consistory.....	12, 14, 15
Van Vleck, Antye .....	119	of Aeqnackanonk.....	15
Van Voorhesen, Elisabeth .....	100	of Pompion.....	15
Van Vorhase, Antye .....	110	of Totowa.....	15
Van Wagoner, Van Wegenen, Van Weg-		Vincent, Vensen :	
ene :		Grietye.....	78
Cornelius.....	50, 137	John.....	11
Garret.....	14, 16, 18, 20, 126, 138	Marye .....	108
Katryntje .....	20	Sara.....	54
Van Winkle, Van Winckel, Van Winkels :		Voorleser.....	18, 33, 34
Abraham .....	76, 139	Vreeland, Vrelant .....	10, 11
Annaetye.....	63, 64, 65, 67, 73	Abraham .....	102
Antye.....	73, 76, 127	Annaetye.....	75
Arreyaentye.....	61	Beftye.....	109
Cattelynty.....	68	Cornelius.....	34, 125, 133, 135
Catterine.....	128	Edo.....	77
Cornelius.....	23, 27, 41, 44, 48, 61, 67, 79,	Elias.....	16
83, 87, 129, 133, 131		Elsye.....	67
Edo.....	45, 71, 127, 129, 135	Enoch.....	16, 77
Elisabeth .....	129	Geertye.....	64, 67, 72, 75
France.....	108, 131	Gerrit.....	102, 108, 110
Francis.....	43	Gowdore.....	126, 131
Geertye .....	67, 72, 77	Hartman.....	16, 44, 64, 67, 135
Hehnigh.....	68, 120, 125	Isaæ.....	108
Henry .....	139	Jacob.....	64, 67, 72, 75, 77
Jacob.....	67, 72, 77, 79, 126, 128	Jou.....	114

- Vreeland :  
 Marretye.....168, 114, 124, 130  
 Nauje.....101  
 Peter.....125  
 Ragel.....110
- Vreeland Avenue.....26
- Vrerexe, Vreicse, Vrederixse :  
 Coenraad.....71, 74  
 Marregrietye.....66, 71, 74, 81  
 Salley.....108  
 Sartye.....119
- Vos :  
 Annauje.....106  
 Pegje.....106
- W**
- Wagraw.....23, 26, 29
- Walderon, Woldron :  
 Adolph.....67, 77, 103  
 Catrienna.....67, 77, 103  
 Elisabeth.....103  
 Sallomon.....77
- Walls Property.....33
- Wanshair :  
 Cristina.....20  
 Johannis.....16, 20
- Ward, Richard.....28
- Warren :  
 James.....139  
 Joseph.....99
- Warwick.....23
- Water Street.....27, 28, 29, 50, 140
- Wesel.....11
- Wesselte :  
 Annactye.....69, 126  
 Leya.....123, 126, 129  
 Maria.....71  
 Marietye.....23
- West New Hempstead.....21
- Westervelt :  
 Abraham.....25, 103  
 Antye.....81, 90, 99, 102  
 Ari.....71  
 Cornelius.....25, 26, 43, 61, 81, 90, 103, 110,  
     111, 134, 137.  
 David.....83  
 Dose.....96, 109  
 Effe.....123  
 Elizabeth.....63, 77, 127, 130  
 Feytye or Fite.....90, 97, 98, 106, 110, 121,  
     129.  
 Geesye.....63  
 Grietye.....63  
 Hester.....108  
 Hons.....98
- Westervelt :  
 Jacob.....98  
 Jacobus.....105, 108, 123, 126  
 Jan.....77, 98  
 Johannis.....63, 73, 74, 83, 107, 114, 126,  
     129.  
 Jou.....110, 111, 124  
 Jurre.....63  
 Leya.....97, 106  
 Luke.....139  
 Luycas.....73  
 Maria.....87, 102, 117  
 Marregrietye.....65, 117, 129  
 Marretye.....61, 63, 107  
 Ragel.....62  
 Sofie.....114, 118  
 Steven.....63, 114  
 Trieny.....90  
 Vrouwetwy.....111  
 Welmitey.....113  
 Yurye.....61, 63, 81
- White, L. ....139  
 White House, the.....22  
 Widmour, Jacob.....26  
 Willer, John.....139  
 Willing, Salley.....125
- Willis :  
 Abraham.....89, 91, 95, 110, 118, 123, 128  
 Catrina.....89  
 Elisabeth.....128  
 Maria.....86, 95  
 Ragel.....123  
 William.....118
- Willis Street.....22, 26, 48
- Wills :  
 Johannis.....108  
 Thomas.....44, 45, 108, 133
- Wilson :  
 George.....75  
 Peter.....68  
 Sara.....123, 126  
 Sevya.....75
- Winne, Maria.....73  
 Winter, Catrina.....70
- Wite, Wyt :  
 Gerrit.....67, 104  
 Grietye.....104  
 Jan.....67  
 Marregriet.....102, 111  
 Sofya.....104  
 William.....102
- Witte Huyg, de.....22
- Witten :  
 Abraham.....102, 109  
 Isaac.....100

Witten :	Younmans, Yoeman :
Joseph ..... 102	Benjamin ..... 133
Wynkoop, Gerret ..... 20	Elisabeth ..... 104, 112, 116, 118
<b>Y</b>	
Yacobusse, Yacoborse :	Zabriskie, Zabrisko :
Antye ..... 111	Abraham ..... 45, 135
Gerrit ..... 77	Albert ..... 89, 94, 98, 105, 136, 137
Yannetye ..... 77	Aultye ..... 119
<b>Z</b>	
Veralemon :	Casparus ..... 20
Elizabeth ..... 78	Geertye ..... 71
Maregriet ..... 77, 80, 83, 86, 91	Hendrick ..... 98
Terareman, Marregriet ..... 74	Jan ..... 66
Verrejanse, Yoreyanse :	Jannetye ..... 89
Jacemine ..... 106	John ..... 137, 140
Jerrey ..... 106	Kaspares ..... 20
Sara ..... 109	Kestijnye ..... 66
Yong :	Leya ..... 65, 66, 71, 81, 93, 100
Even ..... 106, 116	Maria ..... 69, 89
Marye ..... 106	Poley ..... 120
Yorks :	R ..... 135
Eleseleth ..... 112	Yannetye ..... 105
Jannetye ..... 144	Zabriskie's Mill ..... 23
Jenny ..... 120	Zealif :
Jon ..... 112	Daniel ..... 110
Leeu ..... 105	Piter ..... 94, 110
Lias ..... 105	Zich, Barbarah ..... 114

HISTORY  
of the  
OLD DUTCH CHURCH  
AT TOTOWA

Paterson New Jersey

1888-1897

BY WILLIAM NELSON

Baptismal Register 1756-1808

PATERSON, N. J.  
THE OLD DUTCH CHURCH OF TOTOWA — 1756-1808  
84





LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 223 232 7